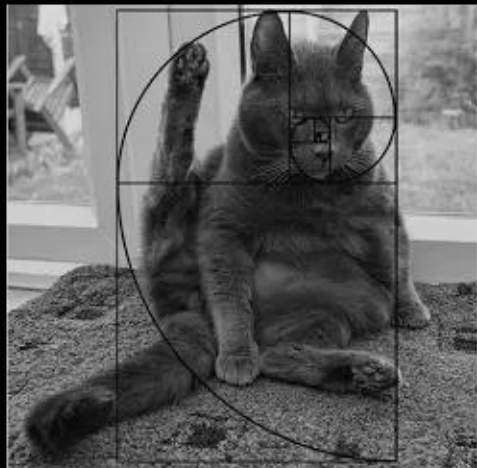


MARCH 12, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

FADERNIGHT OPEN LINES
747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:00:26,780 --> 00:00:18,770

[Music]

2
00:00:30,710 --> 00:00:26,790

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:33,110 --> 00:00:30,720

between July 3 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:35,119 --> 00:00:33,120

has announced on applying this - found

5
00:00:37,009 --> 00:00:35,129

and is now in the possession of the army

6
00:00:40,060 --> 00:00:37,019

the game is rigged

7
00:00:42,819 --> 00:00:40,070

change the game changer

8
00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:42,829

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:49,660 --> 00:00:47,120

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:51,080 --> 00:00:49,670

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:53,030 --> 00:00:51,090

this world

12
00:00:55,500 --> 00:00:53,040

[Music]

13
00:00:58,260 --> 00:00:55,510

[Applause]

14

00:01:01,200 --> 00:00:58,270

this is baked and black with your host

15

00:01:04,200 --> 00:01:01,210

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

16

00:01:08,240 --> 00:01:04,210

Network and K GRA the Global Radio

17

00:01:13,400 --> 00:01:10,190

I need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:19,260 --> 00:01:17,070

[Music]

19

00:01:22,220 --> 00:01:19,270

you are listening to fade to black with

20

00:01:35,840 --> 00:01:22,230

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

21

00:01:45,140 --> 00:01:40,630

good evening fade to black

22

00:01:48,980 --> 00:01:45,150

the smoke radio for da

23

00:01:54,450 --> 00:01:48,990

masses sigh how you do today's Thursday

24

00:02:04,100 --> 00:01:54,460

March 12 2020

25

00:02:08,420 --> 00:02:06,260

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

26
00:02:11,870 --> 00:02:08,430
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

27
00:02:13,600 --> 00:02:11,880
California 72 days into the new year

28
00:02:16,360 --> 00:02:13,610
[Music]

29
00:02:17,860 --> 00:02:16,370
294 days left

30
00:02:19,390 --> 00:02:17,870
I would like to welcome everybody

31
00:02:22,449 --> 00:02:19,400
listening all around the world all

32
00:02:24,430 --> 00:02:22,459
across the United States hither and

33
00:02:26,380 --> 00:02:24,440
thither to and fro back and forth up and

34
00:02:28,800 --> 00:02:26,390
down east and west north and south far

35
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:28,810
and near this is

36
00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:30,720
[Music]

37
00:02:37,400 --> 00:02:34,800
blah how you doing for KJ CR that

38
00:02:39,890 --> 00:02:37,410

game-changer network in KCRA the planet

39

00:02:41,240 --> 00:02:39,900

I'm your host Jimmy church but it's

40

00:02:43,060 --> 00:02:41,250

cracking everybody how you doing

41

00:02:46,330 --> 00:02:43,070

everything good

42

00:02:51,559 --> 00:02:46,340

not really well actually it is

43

00:02:54,530 --> 00:02:51,569

[Music]

44

00:03:03,830 --> 00:02:54,540

man man man if we can turn back the

45

00:03:08,360 --> 00:03:03,840

clocks right 48 hours 48 hours ago where

46

00:03:14,300 --> 00:03:08,370

was your head ad pick you pop that for a

47

00:03:18,080 --> 00:03:14,310

second just 48 hours ago holy crap all

48

00:03:20,629 --> 00:03:18,090

right I want to remind everybody that

49

00:03:22,250 --> 00:03:20,639

tonight and every night from now on we

50

00:03:24,830 --> 00:03:22,260

are now broadcasting live on YouTube

51
00:03:27,559 --> 00:03:24,840
Twitter and Facebook in addition to kgr

52
00:03:33,229 --> 00:03:27,569
a talk stream live Spreaker tune in i

53
00:03:34,759 --> 00:03:33,239
heart radio and it might be i'd be

54
00:03:36,920 --> 00:03:34,769
adding a couple of other things here too

55
00:03:39,470 --> 00:03:36,930
as well but so we'll be doing that from

56
00:03:42,379 --> 00:03:39,480
here on out and I've got some noise in

57
00:03:45,229 --> 00:03:42,389
my line that's weird it's coming in here

58
00:03:47,899 --> 00:03:45,239
I'm wondering if it's coming out Wow

59
00:03:52,939 --> 00:03:47,909
okay I don't know that's weird

60
00:03:54,890 --> 00:03:52,949
it is raining it's raining here in

61
00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:54,900
Southern California it's been raining

62
00:03:59,569 --> 00:03:56,400
for a 2 or 3 days now

63
00:04:02,409 --> 00:03:59,579

solid hadn't stopped so maybe that's

64

00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:02,419

what I'm hearing some kind of rain

65

00:04:07,849 --> 00:04:06,000

interference and it's coming in both

66

00:04:10,069 --> 00:04:07,859

okay I don't know I don't know I don't

67

00:04:13,159 --> 00:04:10,079

know what that is so let me know if it's

68

00:04:14,599 --> 00:04:13,169

coming through well you know what at

69

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:14,609

this point there's nothing anybody's

70

00:04:20,289 --> 00:04:17,759

gonna do but it sounds like rain I don't

71

00:04:23,540 --> 00:04:20,299

know if you can hear that okay all right

72

00:04:25,129 --> 00:04:23,550

yeah it's raining it is raining so

73

00:04:29,740 --> 00:04:25,139

welcome to everybody listening all

74

00:04:32,899 --> 00:04:29,750

around the world and crazy 48 hours and

75

00:04:36,499 --> 00:04:32,909

tonight is open line it is fate or night

76

00:04:40,909 --> 00:04:36,509

so we'll be opening up the the NSA Jimmy

77

00:04:45,020 --> 00:04:40,919

I know rain and Burbank yes it is it's

78

00:04:47,209 --> 00:04:45,030

it's cold it's rainy it's really funny

79

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:47,219

this is the thing our dogs over at the

80

00:04:52,580 --> 00:04:50,400

house we have you know the doggie door

81

00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:52,590

the back patio they live the life of

82

00:04:57,140 --> 00:04:54,960

Riley they do whatever they want they

83

00:04:59,659 --> 00:04:57,150

come in they eat they got side lay in

84

00:05:03,620 --> 00:04:59,669

the Sun always hanging out you know

85

00:05:05,090 --> 00:05:03,630

not when it's raining get those dogs to

86

00:05:09,140 --> 00:05:05,100

go outside for it

87

00:05:12,740 --> 00:05:09,150

and oh man this is so funny to watch

88

00:05:14,030 --> 00:05:12,750

dogs anyway alright yeah it's raining

89

00:05:17,480 --> 00:05:14,040

here in Southern California you can

90

00:05:19,700 --> 00:05:17,490

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

91

00:05:22,280 --> 00:05:19,710

at nature trail follow me right there

92

00:05:24,050 --> 00:05:22,290

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox come and

93

00:05:26,540 --> 00:05:24,060

join in on the conversation it's gonna

94

00:05:29,000 --> 00:05:26,550

be a lively one tonight and I get it and

95

00:05:33,050 --> 00:05:29,010

I understand why I've got everything all

96

00:05:35,150 --> 00:05:33,060

set up and I'll get your juices flowing

97

00:05:38,540 --> 00:05:35,160

for sure so you just hang out for that

98

00:05:44,900 --> 00:05:38,550

the column number is seven four seven

99

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:44,910

two two eight two zero five one and at

100

00:05:53,410 --> 00:05:49,320

the close of last night's show my

101
00:05:56,690 --> 00:05:53,420
computer's here decided to go into

102
00:06:00,380 --> 00:05:56,700
update mode and so we didn't get the

103
00:06:03,500 --> 00:06:00,390
show posted last night and we sort of

104
00:06:05,300 --> 00:06:03,510
did late into the evening but one of my

105
00:06:09,800 --> 00:06:05,310
main edit computers it was just on

106
00:06:14,780 --> 00:06:09,810
lockdown man on updates so yeah and then

107
00:06:19,070 --> 00:06:14,790
I got to the bunker today and they

108
00:06:24,920 --> 00:06:19,080
updated a second time and then I got

109
00:06:26,240 --> 00:06:24,930
email from our ISP saying that they are

110
00:06:29,720 --> 00:06:26,250
gonna do maintenance on the lines

111
00:06:30,740 --> 00:06:29,730
tonight and that was a shocker but

112
00:06:33,890 --> 00:06:30,750
that's not gonna happen till after

113
00:06:37,640 --> 00:06:33,900

midnight yeah it's thinking us it wasn't

114

00:06:39,470 --> 00:06:37,650

happening now all right hashtag f2b is

115

00:06:41,870 --> 00:06:39,480

the sandbox on twitter we have to chat

116

00:06:45,740 --> 00:06:41,880

rooms open one over at Spreaker one over

117

00:06:47,900 --> 00:06:45,750

at kg RA the planet and any questions or

118

00:06:49,640 --> 00:06:47,910

comments tonight and you can post them

119

00:06:51,920 --> 00:06:49,650

there I'll answer all your questions

120

00:06:54,050 --> 00:06:51,930

hashtag if to be cute we haven't done a

121

00:06:57,320 --> 00:06:54,060

Twitter night in a long time

122

00:06:58,760 --> 00:06:57,330

what's up on Saturday on coast I am I

123

00:07:02,350 --> 00:06:58,770

don't know what's happening this

124

00:07:06,800 --> 00:07:02,360

Saturday on coast I'm on coasts next

125

00:07:07,250 --> 00:07:06,810

Saturday yeah 21st 21st I'm over at

126
00:07:11,540 --> 00:07:07,260
coast

127
00:07:15,469 --> 00:07:11,550
all right let's a mail is Jimmy Jimmy

128
00:07:16,460 --> 00:07:15,479
church radio calm and before I get to

129
00:07:17,750 --> 00:07:16,470
the the crazy

130
00:07:19,190 --> 00:07:17,760
breaking news I'm going to

131
00:07:23,410 --> 00:07:19,200
get to the first set of breaking news

132
00:07:27,730 --> 00:07:23,420
which is pretty intense check this out

133
00:07:32,650 --> 00:07:27,740
researchers have successfully identified

134
00:07:39,460 --> 00:07:32,660
316 minor planets in our solar system

135
00:07:45,290 --> 00:07:39,470
just beyond Neptune 139 of which are

136
00:07:47,180 --> 00:07:45,300
completely new you need to okay

137
00:07:50,540 --> 00:07:47,190
Rita I'm reading the headlines I can't

138
00:07:52,970 --> 00:07:50,550

read that okay whatever that is

139

00:07:59,360 --> 00:07:52,980

Poppa Poppa blah now I'm lost

140

00:08:03,140 --> 00:07:59,370

okay what was I talking about 139 are

141

00:08:05,090 --> 00:08:03,150

completely new the discovery which could

142

00:08:08,900 --> 00:08:05,100

bring us one step closer to hunting down

143

00:08:11,180 --> 00:08:08,910

the mysterious planet nine planet nine

144

00:08:14,360 --> 00:08:11,190

the name given to a Titanic object that

145

00:08:17,060 --> 00:08:14,370

interrupts the orbits of objects beyond

146

00:08:19,780 --> 00:08:17,070

Neptune which has eluded astrophysicist

147

00:08:23,080 --> 00:08:19,790

and conspiracy theorists alike for

148

00:08:28,310 --> 00:08:23,090

decades alright now let's get to

149

00:08:31,640 --> 00:08:28,320

everything that went down today today

150

00:08:36,560 --> 00:08:31,650

the stock market recorded its worst day

151

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,570

since the 1987 crash dropping two

152

00:08:42,890 --> 00:08:39,120

thousand three hundred and fifty two

153

00:08:47,000 --> 00:08:42,900

points it was an incredibly rocky day I

154

00:08:50,260 --> 00:08:47,010

watched the ticker swing back and forth

155

00:08:53,840 --> 00:08:50,270

all day long and it was mesmerizing and

156

00:08:58,180 --> 00:08:53,850

finished out the day down two thousand

157

00:09:03,260 --> 00:08:58,190

three hundred and fifty two points okay

158

00:09:07,220 --> 00:09:03,270

now just sit and listen these are the

159

00:09:11,930 --> 00:09:07,230

headlines from around the world that

160

00:09:14,270 --> 00:09:11,940

came across today New York City declares

161

00:09:17,510 --> 00:09:14,280

a state of emergency in a shutdown all

162

00:09:20,570 --> 00:09:17,520

Broadway theaters Madison Square Garden

163

00:09:21,080 --> 00:09:20,580

and Barclays Center could be closed for

164

00:09:25,100 --> 00:09:21,090

months

165

00:09:28,160 --> 00:09:25,110

the NCAA has canceled March Madness and

166

00:09:31,640 --> 00:09:28,170

their entire basketball tournament the

167

00:09:34,280 --> 00:09:31,650

NFL is canceling its annual meeting

168

00:09:36,860 --> 00:09:34,290

Major League Soccer's season has been

169

00:09:40,250 --> 00:09:36,870

suspended the National Hockey League

170

00:09:43,790 --> 00:09:40,260

season has been suspended the XFL

171

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:43,800

cancel the remainder of its season dr.

172

00:09:48,620 --> 00:09:46,320

Steven Greer film premiere of Close

173

00:09:51,560 --> 00:09:48,630

Encounters of the fifth kind next month

174

00:09:53,690 --> 00:09:51,570

in Los Angeles has been postponed the

175

00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:53,700

digital release of the film is still on

176
00:09:58,579 --> 00:09:55,200
for April 7th

177
00:10:02,269 --> 00:09:58,589
this month's release of a quiet place to

178
00:10:04,670 --> 00:10:02,279
has been postponed the next Fast and

179
00:10:07,490 --> 00:10:04,680
Furious movie and its production has

180
00:10:10,880 --> 00:10:07,500
been stopped the film is now rescheduled

181
00:10:14,500 --> 00:10:10,890
for April 20-21 the Montclair Film

182
00:10:17,420 --> 00:10:14,510
Festival is being rescheduled Jerry

183
00:10:20,570 --> 00:10:17,430
Seinfeld's comedy shows are being

184
00:10:23,329 --> 00:10:20,580
postponed the Metropolitan Museum in New

185
00:10:26,810 --> 00:10:23,339
York City Carnegie Hall and other New

186
00:10:30,769 --> 00:10:26,820
York museums are temporarily closing Los

187
00:10:34,310 --> 00:10:30,779
Angeles City Hall will close to all non

188
00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:34,320

City Hall employees the association of

189

00:10:39,560 --> 00:10:36,240

Tennis Professionals suspended the men's

190

00:10:42,320 --> 00:10:39,570

tour NASCAR rolled races without fans

191

00:10:44,269 --> 00:10:42,330

the 2020 Rock and Roll Hall of Fame

192

00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:44,279

induction ceremony in Cleveland was

193

00:10:50,840 --> 00:10:47,279

postponed and Duke University suspended

194

00:10:54,079 --> 00:10:50,850

all athletic competition Disneyland in

195

00:10:56,990 --> 00:10:54,089

California Disney World in Florida and

196

00:10:59,780 --> 00:10:57,000

Disneyland Paris are all closing this

197

00:11:02,630 --> 00:10:59,790

Saturday Disney Cruise Line is

198

00:11:08,540 --> 00:11:02,640

suspending all departures also on

199

00:11:11,180 --> 00:11:08,550

Saturday dr. Ali Akbar Velayati Iran's

200

00:11:13,010 --> 00:11:11,190

former foreign minister and current

201
00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,020
advisor to Iran's supreme leader

202
00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:16,320
Ayatollah Ali Khamenei has tested

203
00:11:22,760 --> 00:11:19,440
positive for coronavirus New Jersey

204
00:11:26,540 --> 00:11:22,770
courts are suspending all new jury

205
00:11:29,960 --> 00:11:26,550
trials Los Angeles Zoo and Universal

206
00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:29,970
Studios will close over coronavirus

207
00:11:34,420 --> 00:11:33,360
concerns and that's just halfway through

208
00:11:37,940 --> 00:11:34,430
the list

209
00:11:41,260 --> 00:11:37,950
continuing Viking and Princess Cruises

210
00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:41,270
have cancelled all voyages worldwide

211
00:11:44,920 --> 00:11:44,160
Israel orders immediate closure of

212
00:11:48,540 --> 00:11:44,930
schools and

213
00:11:52,900 --> 00:11:48,550

universities and Israeli airline II

214

00:11:56,460 --> 00:11:52,910

suspends most operations Greece closes

215

00:12:01,630 --> 00:11:56,470

its court system theaters their gyms

216

00:12:03,790 --> 00:12:01,640

Live Nation AEG and talent agency elite

217

00:12:05,920 --> 00:12:03,800

have cancelled all concerts and events

218

00:12:10,570 --> 00:12:05,930

until the end of March

219

00:12:13,540 --> 00:12:10,580

New Mexico Georgia Kentucky Maryland and

220

00:12:17,260 --> 00:12:13,550

Ohio will be closing all schools this

221

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:17,270

Monday through at least April 3rd all

222

00:12:23,019 --> 00:12:20,480

schools in France are closed Major

223

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:23,029

League Baseball delays opening day by at

224

00:12:27,150 --> 00:12:24,800

least two weeks and has canceled the

225

00:12:30,820 --> 00:12:27,160

remaining spring training schedule

226

00:12:33,639 --> 00:12:30,830

Russia and Europe have put the brakes on

227

00:12:36,340 --> 00:12:33,649

their ExoMars mission that was set to

228

00:12:40,690 --> 00:12:36,350

launch due to the corona virus and has

229

00:12:45,240 --> 00:12:40,700

rescheduled that launch to Mars for 2022

230

00:12:48,040 --> 00:12:45,250

all Smithsonian museums in Washington DC

231

00:12:50,890 --> 00:12:48,050

metropolitan area and New York City

232

00:12:53,530 --> 00:12:50,900

including the National Zoo will closed

233

00:12:56,730 --> 00:12:53,540

to the public starting Saturday March

234

00:13:00,120 --> 00:12:56,740

14th Portugal is to close all

235

00:13:03,310 --> 00:13:00,130

educational establishments on Saturday

236

00:13:06,579 --> 00:13:03,320

San Francisco Public Schools will close

237

00:13:09,310 --> 00:13:06,589

for three weeks and The Tonight Show and

238

00:13:13,780 --> 00:13:09,320

The Late Night with Seth Meyers will

239

00:13:17,680 --> 00:13:13,790

suspend production until March 30th now

240

00:13:21,760 --> 00:13:17,690

here are the latest corona virus numbers

241

00:13:22,720 --> 00:13:21,770

as of 7:00 p.m. Pacific time right

242

00:13:26,500 --> 00:13:22,730

before showtime

243

00:13:30,190 --> 00:13:26,510

Colonna virus active cases corona virus

244

00:13:34,449 --> 00:13:30,200

cases worldwide 134 thousand six hundred

245

00:13:38,130 --> 00:13:34,459

and seventy nine deaths four thousand

246

00:13:41,139 --> 00:13:38,140

nine hundred and seventy three recovered

247

00:13:45,370 --> 00:13:41,149

sixty nine thousand one hundred and

248

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:45,380

forty two the actual numbers are sixty

249

00:13:51,819 --> 00:13:47,600

thousand five hundred and sixty-four

250

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:51,829

active cases worldwide and five thousand

251
00:13:56,500 --> 00:13:53,600
nine hundred and ninety four that's ten

252
00:13:57,689 --> 00:13:56,510
percent are considered serious or

253
00:14:03,439 --> 00:13:57,699
critical

254
00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:03,449
to 4570 90% are considered mild

255
00:14:08,099 --> 00:14:04,720
conditions

256
00:14:11,849 --> 00:14:08,109
there's the headlines it's a gut check

257
00:14:14,609 --> 00:14:11,859
isn't it - gut check I'll get back to

258
00:14:15,809 --> 00:14:14,619
all of this in just a minute for now the

259
00:14:17,819 --> 00:14:15,819
show must go on

260
00:14:21,119 --> 00:14:17,829
let's get this show crack and happy

261
00:14:25,319 --> 00:14:21,129
birthday to today Iron Maiden's Steve

262
00:14:30,119 --> 00:14:25,329
Harris is 64 years old James Taylor

263
00:14:35,879 --> 00:14:30,129

today is 72 on this day in history

264

00:14:39,419 --> 00:14:35,889

oh TD 1894 coca-cola sold in glass

265

00:14:41,999 --> 00:14:39,429

bottles for the first time yeah that's a

266

00:14:44,579 --> 00:14:42,009

big day in history for the first several

267

00:14:45,840 --> 00:14:44,589

years of his of its existence most

268

00:14:49,369 --> 00:14:45,850

people don't know this Coke is only

269

00:14:53,159 --> 00:14:49,379

available as a fountain drink in a cup

270

00:14:56,989 --> 00:14:53,169

all right fader fact here's a good one

271

00:15:02,129 --> 00:14:56,999

for you there you go you ready you ready

272

00:15:05,909 --> 00:15:02,139

the constitution of Alabama is the

273

00:15:08,249 --> 00:15:05,919

longest in the world it has more than

274

00:15:10,739 --> 00:15:08,259

nine hundred Amendment and consists of

275

00:15:15,569 --> 00:15:10,749

about three hundred and ten thousand

276

00:15:18,710 --> 00:15:15,579

words the Constitution of India is the

277

00:15:21,569 --> 00:15:18,720

second longest in the world and is only

278

00:15:28,590 --> 00:15:21,579

one hundred and forty-five thousand

279

00:15:31,559 --> 00:15:28,600

words that makes sense actually all

280

00:15:33,539 --> 00:15:31,569

right that does make sense all right

281

00:15:43,949 --> 00:15:33,549

there you go that your fader fact all

282

00:15:46,409 --> 00:15:43,959

right - two - two - two - you need to RT

283

00:15:53,210 --> 00:15:46,419

my feed I don't know what that means

284

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:56,329

okay all right where am I at

285

00:16:03,029 --> 00:15:59,279

River moon copy that's where I'm at

286

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:03,039

River moon and coffee it is the best

287

00:16:13,199 --> 00:16:09,240

let me tell you something

288

00:16:15,179 --> 00:16:13,209

right now the way that the world is you

289

00:16:17,249 --> 00:16:15,189

need to do two things you need to do a

290

00:16:20,340 --> 00:16:17,259

few things you need to go to River moon

291

00:16:22,530 --> 00:16:20,350

coffee click on the River moon coffee

292

00:16:25,319 --> 00:16:22,540

banner Jupiter radio.com get to the fade

293

00:16:27,869 --> 00:16:25,329

to black blend page get the coffee with

294

00:16:30,569 --> 00:16:27,879

my picture on it that's what you want it

295

00:16:33,900 --> 00:16:30,579

is the best get a coffee grinder get

296

00:16:37,379 --> 00:16:33,910

beans grind that make your coffee today

297

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:37,389

it is a game changer okay and there's a

298

00:16:42,179 --> 00:16:39,759

promo code right there for you f2b blend

299

00:16:45,240 --> 00:16:42,189

you'll get 15% off of your order today

300

00:16:53,059 --> 00:16:45,250

but that's how you keep your life moving

301
00:17:05,429 --> 00:16:57,900
now on that note Wendy just tweeted she

302
00:17:07,919 --> 00:17:05,439
got hers today yeah Wendy are you

303
00:17:10,470 --> 00:17:07,929
drinking it right now that's what I want

304
00:17:13,710 --> 00:17:10,480
to know we should do that we should have

305
00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:13,720
a we should have a Twitter

306
00:17:19,699 --> 00:17:16,240
fade to black night Twitter night where

307
00:17:22,919 --> 00:17:19,709
we all drink River moon coffee together

308
00:17:24,649 --> 00:17:22,929
yeah we should okay

309
00:17:28,049 --> 00:17:24,659
I want to make this announcement

310
00:17:29,730 --> 00:17:28,059
starting next Thursday next fader night

311
00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:29,740
we're not going to do it tonight didn't

312
00:17:37,169 --> 00:17:32,640
quite get ready but starting next

313
00:17:42,120 --> 00:17:37,179

Thursday and then for Thursday's in a

314

00:17:44,880 --> 00:17:42,130

row the number is 4 right 4 4 4 4 for

315

00:17:51,419 --> 00:17:44,890

Thursday's in a row we are going to give

316

00:17:54,890 --> 00:17:51,429

away four for one-year subscriptions to

317

00:18:00,110 --> 00:17:54,900

fade to black memberships that's right

318

00:18:04,140 --> 00:18:00,120

for Thursday's 4 packages per night and

319

00:18:07,710 --> 00:18:04,150

that was courtesy of a donation from a

320

00:18:10,860 --> 00:18:07,720

fader not out there it's anonymous but

321

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,870

thank you all right and we're gonna come

322

00:18:16,529 --> 00:18:13,440

up with a clever way to do this and

323

00:18:17,880 --> 00:18:16,539

there you go all right and whoa you know

324

00:18:19,020 --> 00:18:17,890

we're gonna have some rules we're gonna

325

00:18:20,639 --> 00:18:19,030

have some fun with it

326

00:18:22,270 --> 00:18:20,649

we're not just gonna give it away

327

00:18:25,690 --> 00:18:22,280

willy-nilly

328

00:18:29,220 --> 00:18:25,700

now but we're gonna do four for fader

329

00:18:32,200 --> 00:18:29,230

nights in a row four packages per night

330

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:32,210

yep there you go

331

00:18:36,910 --> 00:18:34,160

so get ready that's gonna kick off next

332

00:18:41,050 --> 00:18:36,920

Thursday we're quite ready for tonight

333

00:18:46,030 --> 00:18:41,060

and plus it's the drama that was going

334

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:46,040

down and I didn't want to I didn't want

335

00:18:50,140 --> 00:18:47,360

to interrupt the flow of the show

336

00:18:52,000 --> 00:18:50,150

tonight all right and I see the calls

337

00:18:55,390 --> 00:18:52,010

coming in I haven't opened up the phone

338

00:18:57,490 --> 00:18:55,400

lines and there you go so jumping in and

339

00:19:00,250 --> 00:18:57,500

calling now is it gonna get you in early

340

00:19:01,690 --> 00:19:00,260

this is letting you know okay seven four

341

00:19:03,730 --> 00:19:01,700

seven two two eight two zero five one

342

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:03,740

though I like seeing the calls coming in

343

00:19:12,100 --> 00:19:08,240

when I don't pick up that was good Kevin

344

00:19:15,100 --> 00:19:12,110

for I like that can I save this picture

345

00:19:18,280 --> 00:19:15,110

can I repost this that's cool I'm gonna

346

00:19:22,600 --> 00:19:18,290

save this I'm gonna save this right now

347

00:19:26,260 --> 00:19:22,610

I am going to keep this forever and

348

00:19:28,660 --> 00:19:26,270

let's just call this four there you go

349

00:19:30,760 --> 00:19:28,670

and that is safe I'm gonna use that

350

00:19:42,510 --> 00:19:30,770

that's cool oh look I got the Illuminati

351
00:19:56,320 --> 00:19:42,520
eye coming through it's awesome hold on

352
00:20:00,940 --> 00:19:56,330
the all-seeing Illuminati eye that's

353
00:20:02,530 --> 00:20:00,950
cool that's cool okay all right let me

354
00:20:04,780 --> 00:20:02,540
get this thought back together here let

355
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:04,790
me get back on track that was cool threw

356
00:20:11,860 --> 00:20:08,960
me completely off my game Kevin that's a

357
00:20:17,950 --> 00:20:11,870
good set so that's good that's good okay

358
00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:17,960
I just read a ton of pretty shocking

359
00:20:25,420 --> 00:20:20,000
headlines from around the world but

360
00:20:26,650 --> 00:20:25,430
sadly it's reality and I get that I went

361
00:20:29,320 --> 00:20:26,660
out again today

362
00:20:31,030 --> 00:20:29,330
to pick up some stuff and it's you know

363
00:20:32,890 --> 00:20:31,040

it's part of life you gotta go you gotta

364

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,900

go always you know do a little bit

365

00:20:38,530 --> 00:20:35,120

shopping and get some stuff done

366

00:20:41,020 --> 00:20:38,540

things Rita needs things the dogs need

367

00:20:43,060 --> 00:20:41,030

things our kids need things you just

368

00:20:45,940 --> 00:20:43,070

need things and you got to go do that so

369

00:20:49,030 --> 00:20:45,950

I was out doing it again today and the

370

00:20:53,530 --> 00:20:49,040

normal stuff that I do you know every

371

00:20:56,830 --> 00:20:53,540

day every week and today because I went

372

00:20:59,440 --> 00:20:56,840

out 2 or 3 days this week just getting

373

00:21:03,160 --> 00:20:59,450

stuff and it was the same thing at the

374

00:21:06,010 --> 00:21:03,170

stores empty shelves you know it's

375

00:21:09,790 --> 00:21:06,020

totally surreal I mean it's just surreal

376

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:09,800

you see this and you see what people are

377

00:21:13,360 --> 00:21:10,400

buying

378

00:21:17,010 --> 00:21:13,370

it's just it's just weird that this guy

379

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:17,020

in front of me the store is out of water

380

00:21:23,169 --> 00:21:20,960

okay and while I was there while I was

381

00:21:25,960 --> 00:21:23,179

at the store this forklift pulls in

382

00:21:29,620 --> 00:21:25,970

shelves are empty guys got like four

383

00:21:36,100 --> 00:21:29,630

cases there are four have four pallets

384

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:36,110

of single gallon bottles of you know pH

385

00:21:41,260 --> 00:21:38,000

alkaline water whatever you know

386

00:21:44,710 --> 00:21:41,270

whatever you call that stuff and I would

387

00:21:46,450 --> 00:21:44,720

ah all right how much for you know can I

388

00:21:50,500 --> 00:21:46,460

just get the palette you know if he goes

389

00:21:52,600 --> 00:21:50,510

no two gallons and everybody's

390

00:21:54,820 --> 00:21:52,610

converging on this and that palette he

391

00:21:58,240 --> 00:21:54,830

barely put the forklift down and you

392

00:22:01,690 --> 00:21:58,250

would have thought you know it was crazy

393

00:22:04,000 --> 00:22:01,700

I got two gallons put it in the cart and

394

00:22:07,799 --> 00:22:04,010

I made out of the store with that but it

395

00:22:12,940 --> 00:22:07,809

was just it was just surreal surreal and

396

00:22:15,130 --> 00:22:12,950

as serious as coronavirus maybe and

397

00:22:18,370 --> 00:22:15,140

right now it's still in check everybody

398

00:22:22,540 --> 00:22:18,380

but as serious as it may be that's not

399

00:22:24,790 --> 00:22:22,550

what scares me it's the shock to the

400

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:24,800

world economy that freaks me out and I

401
00:22:28,960 --> 00:22:26,480
know I've talked about this now for a

402
00:22:32,320 --> 00:22:28,970
couple of weeks way before the stock

403
00:22:34,750 --> 00:22:32,330
market started doing its its thing but

404
00:22:36,250 --> 00:22:34,760
that was always my concern and the way

405
00:22:39,340 --> 00:22:36,260
that the media has been treating this

406
00:22:43,169 --> 00:22:39,350
the fallout from everything being shut

407
00:22:46,960 --> 00:22:43,179
down I just read to you a hundred

408
00:22:51,370 --> 00:22:46,970
headlines of things being shut down

409
00:22:54,850 --> 00:22:51,380
right and the fallout from that I mean

410
00:22:57,780 --> 00:22:54,860
just the fallout is gonna be insane and

411
00:23:00,850 --> 00:22:57,790
I do mean everything being shut down

412
00:23:05,200 --> 00:23:00,860
it's gonna have a dramatic effect on all

413
00:23:07,120 --> 00:23:05,210

of us for a very long time and for us

414

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:07,130

here at fade to black

415

00:23:10,450 --> 00:23:08,720

and you know and I will speak to my key

416

00:23:12,550 --> 00:23:10,460

and I'll read up we're a little bit out

417

00:23:14,080 --> 00:23:12,560

of this circle you know we've got a

418

00:23:17,170 --> 00:23:14,090

couple of things we've got the bunker

419

00:23:19,420 --> 00:23:17,180

you know we have our home we're not

420

00:23:21,370 --> 00:23:19,430

doing international travel we're not out

421

00:23:23,710 --> 00:23:21,380

there you know doing the-- you know I

422

00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:23,720

thought you know what I'm feeling like

423

00:23:29,530 --> 00:23:26,000

we're a little bit isolated and if we

424

00:23:31,150 --> 00:23:29,540

behave and we stay clean and and and do

425

00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:31,160

the things that we need to do we should

426
00:23:36,940 --> 00:23:32,000
be okay

427
00:23:41,740 --> 00:23:36,950
haven't been directly affected by it but

428
00:23:43,660 --> 00:23:41,750
for here we have been because the

429
00:23:46,620 --> 00:23:43,670
awakening UFO conference in the

430
00:23:48,910 --> 00:23:46,630
Manchester United Kingdom was cancelled

431
00:23:50,800 --> 00:23:48,920
and that happened last week and we were

432
00:23:51,700 --> 00:23:50,810
really looking forward to going over to

433
00:23:56,380 --> 00:23:51,710
the United Kingdom

434
00:23:58,060 --> 00:23:56,390
wow that's done and today it was

435
00:24:00,100 --> 00:23:58,070
announced that dr. Steven Greer is

436
00:24:02,500 --> 00:24:00,110
premiere of his new film Close

437
00:24:05,260 --> 00:24:02,510
Encounters of the fifth kind has been

438
00:24:07,720 --> 00:24:05,270

postponed it was scheduled for the first

439

00:24:09,400 --> 00:24:07,730

week of April at the Regal theater in

440

00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:09,410

downtown Los Angeles and the Regal

441

00:24:12,640 --> 00:24:10,880

theater is one of the largest theaters

442

00:24:15,100 --> 00:24:12,650

in Los Angeles that's where he had his

443

00:24:17,760 --> 00:24:15,110

premiere last year the year before for

444

00:24:21,910 --> 00:24:17,770

unacknowledged it's a massive theater

445

00:24:25,780 --> 00:24:21,920

holds about I'm gonna say and pie holds

446

00:24:28,480 --> 00:24:25,790

seven eight nine hundred people maybe a

447

00:24:33,490 --> 00:24:28,490

thousand is pretty big it's a massive

448

00:24:35,680 --> 00:24:33,500

theater and that is now directly

449

00:24:37,960 --> 00:24:35,690

affecting us where we feel it it's not

450

00:24:40,240 --> 00:24:37,970

like I've got tickets to Beyonce and I'm

451

00:24:43,660 --> 00:24:40,250

bumped out so I don't have to worry

452

00:24:46,480 --> 00:24:43,670

about Jerry Seinfeld or you know hockey

453

00:24:48,730 --> 00:24:46,490

you know basketball game you know I we

454

00:24:51,100 --> 00:24:48,740

don't do any of that stuff so we're not

455

00:24:53,800 --> 00:24:51,110

gonna feel that I don't know what's

456

00:24:57,250 --> 00:24:53,810

happening with contact in the desert

457

00:25:00,040 --> 00:24:57,260

which as far as I know is still going on

458

00:25:00,590 --> 00:25:00,050

at the end of May in Palm Springs Indian

459

00:25:03,050 --> 00:25:00,600

Wells

460

00:25:06,050 --> 00:25:03,060

fornia and i wanted to speak directly to

461

00:25:09,880 --> 00:25:06,060

this because we've gotten a lot of

462

00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:09,890

emails from a bunch of you out there

463

00:25:16,460 --> 00:25:12,720

asking about the event if the event is

464

00:25:18,830 --> 00:25:16,470

still going on and B if we were still

465

00:25:22,760 --> 00:25:18,840

planning to attend and all I can say at

466

00:25:24,350 --> 00:25:22,770

this point is that we are all hoping

467

00:25:26,360 --> 00:25:24,360

that things are gonna start to return to

468

00:25:28,700 --> 00:25:26,370

normal and that includes everybody over

469

00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:28,710

at contacted in the desert and that by

470

00:25:33,680 --> 00:25:31,440

the end of May maybe this virus and this

471

00:25:35,960 --> 00:25:33,690

flu thing and the season and it's the

472

00:25:39,080 --> 00:25:35,970

warmer months and it's at Palm Springs

473

00:25:42,260 --> 00:25:39,090

that maybe everything will start to

474

00:25:45,950 --> 00:25:42,270

return to normal by that point the the

475

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:45,960

thing is is I'm not in panic mode far

476

00:25:51,260 --> 00:25:48,240

from it I'm just not in panic mode I'm

477

00:25:54,140 --> 00:25:51,270

in shock mode you know the news is

478

00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:54,150

pretty harsh on the emotional front for

479

00:26:00,110 --> 00:25:57,120

all of us and and I'm not I'm not

480

00:26:06,200 --> 00:26:00,120

isolated from that in the feelings but

481

00:26:09,380 --> 00:26:06,210

I've heard comparisons to 9/11 and quite

482

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:09,390

honestly it's not even close

483

00:26:15,800 --> 00:26:13,200

it's not it's not the emotional shock of

484

00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:15,810

the headlines being driven on to you by

485

00:26:20,810 --> 00:26:18,960

the media's one thing but 9/11 was an

486

00:26:23,240 --> 00:26:20,820

attack by terrorists we're watching

487

00:26:26,300 --> 00:26:23,250

buildings crumble and planes crash and

488

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:26,310

people die and live television and that

489

00:26:33,800 --> 00:26:30,960

was an attack that's different this was

490

00:26:36,920 --> 00:26:33,810

created by the media two different

491

00:26:39,740 --> 00:26:36,930

things I feel numb from reading these

492

00:26:42,680 --> 00:26:39,750

headlines coming in one after another

493

00:26:48,410 --> 00:26:42,690

rapid fire you can't even keep up with

494

00:26:51,140 --> 00:26:48,420

it all right now I having NASCAR and and

495

00:26:53,330 --> 00:26:51,150

and concerts and theaters and schools

496

00:26:55,400 --> 00:26:53,340

and Airlines and all of that it's all

497

00:26:58,970 --> 00:26:55,410

created by the media it's not something

498

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:58,980

else right it's not it's not a terrorist

499

00:27:02,030 --> 00:26:59,520

attack

500

00:27:05,230 --> 00:27:02,040

I don't feel the shock of that I feel

501
00:27:10,010 --> 00:27:05,240
the numbness of what is on the horizon

502
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:10,020
with the economy that's what and nobody

503
00:27:13,539 --> 00:27:12,480
nobody wants to talk about that and the

504
00:27:16,269 --> 00:27:13,549
effects in the trickled

505
00:27:19,899 --> 00:27:16,279
and how it's gonna go right to the the

506
00:27:22,330 --> 00:27:19,909
the very fabric of society so there you

507
00:27:26,049 --> 00:27:22,340
go and that's that's what I'm trippin on

508
00:27:28,899 --> 00:27:26,059
I I have no idea I don't know how long

509
00:27:31,149 --> 00:27:28,909
it's gonna take to have the stock market

510
00:27:35,649 --> 00:27:31,159
do what it is done and then we haven't

511
00:27:37,539 --> 00:27:35,659
even gotten to what's about to happen we

512
00:27:41,889 --> 00:27:37,549
haven't gotten to that yet and we know

513
00:27:43,690 --> 00:27:41,899

it the terrorist attack the 9/11 that

514

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:43,700

was a surprise that was a shock to the

515

00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:48,080

system we saw this coming and the media

516

00:27:53,859 --> 00:27:52,399

made sure and there's a difference so I

517

00:27:57,129 --> 00:27:53,869

think we can all relax

518

00:27:58,930 --> 00:27:57,139

this man we've got to deal with it but

519

00:28:03,039 --> 00:27:58,940

we know what we're dealing with

520

00:28:04,899 --> 00:28:03,049

and that's a big difference this is fade

521

00:28:07,960 --> 00:28:04,909

to black I am your host Jimmy Church

522

00:28:12,159 --> 00:28:07,970

it's fate or night it's open lines all

523

00:28:13,899 --> 00:28:12,169

night long seven four seven two two

524

00:28:16,180 --> 00:28:13,909

eight two zero five one it's your

525

00:28:19,119 --> 00:28:16,190

conversation tonight whatever you want

526

00:28:24,450 --> 00:28:19,129

to talk about UFOs time travel the

527

00:28:27,220 --> 00:28:24,460

conspiracy of coronavirus conspiracy oh

528

00:28:29,499 --> 00:28:27,230

man time travel the paranormal

529

00:28:32,379 --> 00:28:29,509

supernatural stuff whatever you want to

530

00:28:34,720 --> 00:28:32,389

do phone lines are open seven four seven

531

00:28:38,200 --> 00:28:34,730

two two eight two zero five one on the

532

00:28:39,270 --> 00:28:38,210

GameChanger network and kgr a the planet

533

00:29:01,670 --> 00:28:39,280

stay with me I'll be right back

534

00:29:01,680 --> 00:29:08,180

[Music]

535

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,670

this is Nicole Church daughter of

536

00:29:14,720 --> 00:29:12,720

you-know-who and you're listening to

537

00:29:19,910 --> 00:29:14,730

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

538

00:29:23,400 --> 00:29:19,920

and the GameChanger network you're

539

00:29:28,700 --> 00:29:23,410

listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

540

00:29:33,340 --> 00:29:28,710

[Music]

541

00:29:42,200 --> 00:29:39,950

radio when you take the beams from

542

00:29:44,780 --> 00:29:42,210

Central America with dashes of

543

00:29:47,180 --> 00:29:44,790

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

544

00:29:50,030 --> 00:29:47,190

roasted to the dark side of fade to

545

00:29:53,180 --> 00:29:50,040

black you create the ultimate brew of

546

00:29:56,930 --> 00:29:53,190

Fringe introducing the fade to black

547

00:29:59,540 --> 00:29:56,940

blend from River moon coffee yes River

548

00:30:01,160 --> 00:29:59,550

moons darkest customized roast was

549

00:30:04,820 --> 00:30:01,170

created for the love of

550

00:30:07,340 --> 00:30:04,830

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

551
00:30:10,610 --> 00:30:07,350
roasting and smoking the beans is in

552
00:30:14,810 --> 00:30:10,620
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

553
00:30:16,670 --> 00:30:14,820
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

554
00:30:19,850 --> 00:30:16,680
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

555
00:30:22,280 --> 00:30:19,860
like the bunker leaning further into the

556
00:30:25,550 --> 00:30:22,290
darkness of the roast is fade to black

557
00:30:27,200 --> 00:30:25,560
blend from river moon coffee just click

558
00:30:30,500 --> 00:30:27,210
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

559
00:30:35,830 --> 00:30:30,510
and use the promo code F to B blend for

560
00:30:38,090 --> 00:30:35,840
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

561
00:30:40,880 --> 00:30:38,100
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

562
00:30:43,460 --> 00:30:40,890
and you can get our podcast for just two

563
00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,470

dollars per month all you have to do is

564

00:30:49,790 --> 00:30:45,840

click on the podcast banner over at

565

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,800

Jimmy Church radio.com OMG people are

566

00:30:54,530 --> 00:30:51,600

jumping on board to the life change tea

567

00:30:56,480 --> 00:30:54,540

regiment brew steep and drink for a

568

00:30:58,430 --> 00:30:56,490

channel tastes great cleanse it's

569

00:30:59,630 --> 00:30:58,440

changing how they feel see what

570

00:31:02,150 --> 00:30:59,640

everybody's talking about

571

00:31:04,760 --> 00:31:02,160

log on to get the tea calm that's get

572

00:31:06,620 --> 00:31:04,770

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

573

00:31:09,110 --> 00:31:06,630

digestive slow down and helps people get

574

00:31:11,150 --> 00:31:09,120

moving down a healthy path we won't make

575

00:31:12,740 --> 00:31:11,160

claims we'll just let you decide

576

00:31:14,930 --> 00:31:12,750

experience is much better than a

577

00:31:17,330 --> 00:31:14,940

commercial anyway if you want results

578

00:31:19,370 --> 00:31:17,340

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

579

00:31:21,020 --> 00:31:19,380

your super strength cleansing tea you

580

00:31:21,620 --> 00:31:21,030

won't be disappointed and if you're

581

00:31:23,990 --> 00:31:21,630

looking for

582

00:31:25,730 --> 00:31:24,000

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

583

00:31:26,210 --> 00:31:25,740

punch in the search bar health matters

584

00:31:35,540 --> 00:31:26,220

now

585

00:31:38,360 --> 00:31:35,550

get the t.com for super strength tea and

586

00:31:40,880 --> 00:31:38,370

you too health matters now that's health

587

00:31:44,360 --> 00:31:40,890

matters now for valuable suggestions get

588

00:31:50,000 --> 00:31:44,370

the t.com the tea that makes you go 9

589

00:31:55,250 --> 00:31:50,010

out of 10 geneticists agreed failed to

590

00:31:58,210 --> 00:31:55,260

Blatt is not your father's radio show on

591

00:32:03,800 --> 00:31:58,220

the game changer of radio network and

592

00:32:06,020 --> 00:32:03,810

kgr a the planets hi this is Rob Reiner

593

00:32:15,490 --> 00:32:06,030

from Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

594

00:32:15,500 --> 00:32:29,930

[Music]

595

00:32:35,180 --> 00:32:32,240

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

596

00:32:37,310 --> 00:32:35,190

your host jimmy church how are you doing

597

00:32:39,889 --> 00:32:37,320

it's Thursday night it is Fator night

598

00:32:42,499 --> 00:32:39,899

this is my favorite night of the week

599

00:32:44,570 --> 00:32:42,509

with all of you we do back to back to

600

00:32:48,019 --> 00:32:44,580

back to back phone calls all night long

601
00:32:52,340 --> 00:32:48,029
the caller number is seven four seven

602
00:32:54,399 --> 00:32:52,350
two two eight two zero five one I've

603
00:32:56,690 --> 00:32:54,409
certainly set the tables for you tonight

604
00:33:01,220 --> 00:32:56,700
seven four seven two two eight two zero

605
00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:01,230
five one UFOs paranormal time travel

606
00:33:08,690 --> 00:33:06,059
supernatural conspiracy lost history

607
00:33:10,879 --> 00:33:08,700
whatever whatever's on your mind

608
00:33:12,289 --> 00:33:10,889
and certainly corner virus is gonna be

609
00:33:13,999 --> 00:33:12,299
right out there too as well and I do

610
00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:14,009
pose the question you know is there

611
00:33:18,590 --> 00:33:16,799
conspiracy behind this one of the

612
00:33:20,119 --> 00:33:18,600
thoughts that I'm gonna put out there

613
00:33:21,769 --> 00:33:20,129

and I'm sure it's going to be discussed

614

00:33:25,220 --> 00:33:21,779

tonight and I have no problems coming

615

00:33:32,019 --> 00:33:25,230

back to it it's not coronavirus that

616

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:32,029

scares me and it's not all I if it is

617

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:35,519

what our government is saying and

618

00:33:40,659 --> 00:33:37,200

governments around the world and the

619

00:33:45,379 --> 00:33:40,669

media and how all of this is playing out

620

00:33:49,549 --> 00:33:45,389

then I want to know and I want to feel

621

00:33:52,009 --> 00:33:49,559

good knowing that our government is

622

00:33:55,580 --> 00:33:52,019

doing what they need to do and what I

623

00:33:58,399 --> 00:33:55,590

expect and what I expect is I want I

624

00:34:01,340 --> 00:33:58,409

want to know things I want numbers I

625

00:34:05,299 --> 00:34:01,350

want updates I want to know that testing

626
00:34:08,899 --> 00:34:05,309
is being done everywhere and they know

627
00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:08,909
what we and the number this is what kind

628
00:34:14,750 --> 00:34:11,040
of freaks me out if it is what they are

629
00:34:17,149 --> 00:34:14,760
saying it is the number in the United

630
00:34:19,790 --> 00:34:17,159
States that is there this this number

631
00:34:21,919 --> 00:34:19,800
whatever it is 1600 cases I don't even

632
00:34:24,099 --> 00:34:21,929
know how they know the number is 1600

633
00:34:27,980 --> 00:34:24,109
because there's no testing being done

634
00:34:31,460 --> 00:34:27,990
it's just quite honestly not being done

635
00:34:36,609 --> 00:34:31,470
and to throw out this number that I

636
00:34:39,619 --> 00:34:36,619
heard today 11,000 test kits are out

637
00:34:40,349 --> 00:34:39,629
11,000 we've got 350 million people in

638
00:34:43,529 --> 00:34:40,359

this country

639

00:34:47,309 --> 00:34:43,539

and if it is what it is if we are making

640

00:34:49,979 --> 00:34:47,319

these sacrifices closing down everything

641

00:34:53,309 --> 00:34:49,989

the school system shutting everything

642

00:34:55,859 --> 00:34:53,319

down in this country we are doing all of

643

00:34:58,200 --> 00:34:55,869

this all of the emergencies that are

644

00:35:00,779 --> 00:34:58,210

being declared in States and the panic

645

00:35:04,319 --> 00:35:00,789

that is out there all I want to know is

646

00:35:06,059 --> 00:35:04,329

what are you doing you know let's get

647

00:35:08,910 --> 00:35:06,069

testing done let's find out because that

648

00:35:12,089 --> 00:35:08,920

number to me I've got I got a strange

649

00:35:14,279 --> 00:35:12,099

feeling that that number is wrong wrong

650

00:35:16,739 --> 00:35:14,289

because we're not doing any tide we

651
00:35:19,140 --> 00:35:16,749
don't know and that's the part that just

652
00:35:21,900 --> 00:35:19,150
I'm frustrated with I'm not I'm not

653
00:35:25,829 --> 00:35:21,910
paranoid about getting coronavirus or my

654
00:35:27,989 --> 00:35:25,839
family or anything like I'm not not but

655
00:35:31,920 --> 00:35:27,999
if you're gonna do this if you're gonna

656
00:35:35,849 --> 00:35:31,930
pummel us with the media like you are

657
00:35:39,630 --> 00:35:35,859
and and doing all of these things as a

658
00:35:41,249 --> 00:35:39,640
government asking for the crowds you

659
00:35:44,039 --> 00:35:41,259
know over a hundred over five hundred

660
00:35:46,170 --> 00:35:44,049
and no events nothing everything's shut

661
00:35:48,329 --> 00:35:46,180
down if you're gonna do all of that then

662
00:35:52,349 --> 00:35:48,339
I want to know what you are doing for us

663
00:35:53,609 --> 00:35:52,359

that's it if I want to be tested I want

664

00:35:59,339 --> 00:35:53,619

to know that I can go out and get tested

665

00:36:00,690 --> 00:35:59,349

right now I mean now that's all and I

666

00:36:03,180 --> 00:36:00,700

don't think it's a whole lot to ask if

667

00:36:04,650 --> 00:36:03,190

we are the best country in the world the

668

00:36:06,089 --> 00:36:04,660

greatest country in the world with all

669

00:36:08,370 --> 00:36:06,099

of the resources in the world and I

670

00:36:11,099 --> 00:36:08,380

believe that we are I'm proud to be an

671

00:36:15,299 --> 00:36:11,109

American proud but I just want to make

672

00:36:16,680 --> 00:36:15,309

sure that my family is safe and I want

673

00:36:19,799 --> 00:36:16,690

to know what you're doing and right now

674

00:36:22,979 --> 00:36:19,809

we're not getting anything I'm not

675

00:36:24,989 --> 00:36:22,989

getting anything nothing and that's the

676

00:36:26,910 --> 00:36:24,999

part that trips me out okay all right

677

00:36:29,400 --> 00:36:26,920

part that I'm freaked out about is the

678

00:36:31,289 --> 00:36:29,410

economy so if we're gonna make all these

679

00:36:35,099 --> 00:36:31,299

sacrifices with the economy and do

680

00:36:37,680 --> 00:36:35,109

everything and take the hit this

681

00:36:40,349 --> 00:36:37,690

government better be doing stuff that's

682

00:36:42,029 --> 00:36:40,359

it that's it let's go to the phones hi

683

00:36:43,330 --> 00:36:42,039

you're alive on fade to black who's up

684

00:36:46,330 --> 00:36:43,340

first

685

00:36:48,760 --> 00:36:46,340

eight pallets it's marketing balance

686

00:36:53,160 --> 00:36:48,770

what's up hey Mark from Dallas long time

687

00:36:57,010 --> 00:36:53,170

no talk how are you man man

688

00:37:00,940 --> 00:36:57,020

well I'm we're right in the middle of

689

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:00,950

this virus I'm in the public safety

690

00:37:07,480 --> 00:37:04,160

business and it's all we're working on

691

00:37:10,240 --> 00:37:07,490

right now so what is madhuri interesting

692

00:37:13,420 --> 00:37:10,250

yeah this this is great I'm glad - what

693

00:37:16,180 --> 00:37:13,430

do you do when you say you're in the

694

00:37:19,240 --> 00:37:16,190

public side if they what do you do well

695

00:37:23,170 --> 00:37:19,250

I'm paid to keep people safe you're a

696

00:37:34,350 --> 00:37:23,180

cop you're a cop well it's more than

697

00:37:39,850 --> 00:37:34,360

that you're you're above a cop as FBI

698

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:39,860

are you FBI so are you a gun or are you

699

00:37:45,000 --> 00:37:42,560

a government employee or a state

700

00:37:49,630 --> 00:37:45,010

government employee or a city employee

701
00:37:53,320 --> 00:37:49,640
I'm I'm a municipal employee and I have

702
00:37:56,530 --> 00:37:53,330
several several title several duties

703
00:37:59,260 --> 00:37:56,540
that I do well on and carrying a weapon

704
00:38:03,330 --> 00:37:59,270
as part of my dad was my next call that

705
00:38:09,820 --> 00:38:07,750
see you know what's funny is we have a

706
00:38:12,130 --> 00:38:09,830
lot of great dynamic fun conversations

707
00:38:14,350 --> 00:38:12,140
on this show with you Morgan and I enjoy

708
00:38:20,170 --> 00:38:14,360
every time and call in and it just goes

709
00:38:24,340 --> 00:38:20,180
to show that a peace officer that

710
00:38:27,730 --> 00:38:24,350
carries a big bad gun also knows a lot

711
00:38:30,250 --> 00:38:27,740
about the guitar and you never know you

712
00:38:33,550 --> 00:38:30,260
never know about these guys do you you

713
00:38:36,490 --> 00:38:33,560

just never know I told you I was from

714

00:38:43,050 --> 00:38:36,500

the land of for g-god guns guitars and

715

00:38:50,340 --> 00:38:43,060

grid I so do you have like a ZZ Top

716

00:38:59,370 --> 00:38:53,910

all right so what do you and your

717

00:39:03,420 --> 00:38:59,380

in Dallas and Texas is is has got some

718

00:39:05,840 --> 00:39:03,430

issues right now with coronavirus what

719

00:39:08,760 --> 00:39:05,850

what are you guys prepared are you guys

720

00:39:12,510 --> 00:39:08,770

are you guys able to get any testing

721

00:39:16,200 --> 00:39:12,520

done is are you ready the healthcare

722

00:39:19,680 --> 00:39:16,210

system what do you guys what do you guys

723

00:39:23,340 --> 00:39:19,690

Oh so you you said a mouthful before you

724

00:39:25,440 --> 00:39:23,350

before you click me on yeah I think

725

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:25,450

you're right on top of it we weren't

726

00:39:30,330 --> 00:39:28,720

ready for anything so so I heard someone

727

00:39:31,860 --> 00:39:30,340

say this the other day it's the same as

728

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:31,870

saying hey we need to buy a fire truck

729

00:39:37,050 --> 00:39:34,000

about the time that somebody's house

730

00:39:38,730 --> 00:39:37,060

catches on fire well it takes about

731

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:38,740

eight months to get a fire truck so

732

00:39:41,940 --> 00:39:40,000

we're not gonna have time to do that

733

00:39:45,810 --> 00:39:41,950

it's the same exact thing with this we

734

00:39:48,720 --> 00:39:45,820

weren't we were completely blindsided by

735

00:39:50,550 --> 00:39:48,730

this not only that but what a lot of

736

00:39:54,420 --> 00:39:50,560

people don't know is that a lot of the

737

00:39:55,890 --> 00:39:54,430

things that we need to use the masks and

738

00:40:00,180 --> 00:39:55,900

a lot of the safety equipment that we

739

00:40:01,950 --> 00:40:00,190

used as made in China and lumpy well I

740

00:40:06,270 --> 00:40:01,960

think most people do understand now how

741

00:40:09,600 --> 00:40:06,280

much we buy from China now everything

742

00:40:12,270 --> 00:40:09,610

almost everything man is made in China

743

00:40:14,760 --> 00:40:12,280

right and when China has a problem

744

00:40:17,610 --> 00:40:14,770

brought us that's a huge problem for us

745

00:40:20,070 --> 00:40:17,620

as I problem for the entire world and we

746

00:40:23,580 --> 00:40:20,080

the United States never needs to single

747

00:40:24,990 --> 00:40:23,590

source items again and I don't know how

748

00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:25,000

you go but I'm not smart enough to know

749

00:40:30,570 --> 00:40:27,040

how to go about to solving those types

750

00:40:33,720 --> 00:40:30,580

of problems but this is a good example

751

00:40:37,230 --> 00:40:33,730

of single sourcing becoming a problem

752

00:40:42,180 --> 00:40:37,240

and just give you a Walmart report from

753

00:40:44,190 --> 00:40:42,190

Dallas people I swear man I remember

754

00:40:47,730 --> 00:40:44,200

what's in the first episode of The

755

00:40:50,190 --> 00:40:47,740

Walking Dead and I'm like you know where

756

00:40:52,680 --> 00:40:50,200

these rick is waking up in the hospital

757

00:40:53,880 --> 00:40:52,690

and the whole world has changed all he

758

00:40:55,440 --> 00:40:53,890

knew is a bunch of people had gotten

759

00:40:57,800 --> 00:40:55,450

sick and he wakes up and it's a

760

00:40:59,550 --> 00:40:57,810

completely different world I'm like man

761

00:41:04,710 --> 00:40:59,560

you know I've been doing this a long

762

00:41:06,690 --> 00:41:04,720

time and I don't ever remember this way

763

00:41:07,230 --> 00:41:06,700

people are acting and the way things are

764

00:41:09,720 --> 00:41:07,240

going

765

00:41:14,700 --> 00:41:09,730

NASA seems strange to me you know what I

766

00:41:18,510 --> 00:41:14,710

mean I totally agree and the the part

767

00:41:22,620 --> 00:41:18,520

for me I mean I've listed a bunch of

768

00:41:24,570 --> 00:41:22,630

things that are that are out in front

769

00:41:29,010 --> 00:41:24,580

and we can discuss any of those tonight

770

00:41:33,600 --> 00:41:29,020

but the the part for me when I heard

771

00:41:36,240 --> 00:41:33,610

these comparisons to being at war and to

772

00:41:38,370 --> 00:41:36,250

911 and this is a gut check for the

773

00:41:41,970 --> 00:41:38,380

country and we have resolved and we're

774

00:41:45,660 --> 00:41:41,980

Americans are like ah ah no don't start

775

00:41:48,720 --> 00:41:45,670

don't start with that media don't don't

776

00:41:51,840 --> 00:41:48,730

go down that road trying to cover your

777

00:41:56,280 --> 00:41:51,850

tracks this dilemma that we find

778

00:41:59,790 --> 00:41:56,290

ourselves in right now is created by the

779

00:42:02,370 --> 00:41:59,800

media that's it there is no other way to

780

00:42:06,060 --> 00:42:02,380

look at it and I'm a part of the media

781

00:42:08,510 --> 00:42:06,070

you know I'm a part of it and I had said

782

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:08,520

from the beginning hey can you imagine

783

00:42:17,790 --> 00:42:13,359

mark if and I'm not a saint far from it

784

00:42:20,160 --> 00:42:17,800

Rita will you check me if I start going

785

00:42:21,980 --> 00:42:20,170

down that road I'm not a saint but can

786

00:42:26,700 --> 00:42:21,990

you imagine if the rest of the media

787

00:42:31,710 --> 00:42:26,710

reported on this the way that I did it

788

00:42:34,590 --> 00:42:31,720

would be uh it'd be chill chill just get

789

00:42:37,500 --> 00:42:34,600

stuff done to see you guys go and do

790

00:42:41,310 --> 00:42:37,510

what you got to do you know what world

791

00:42:43,290 --> 00:42:41,320

keep going you know and it it would

792

00:42:45,420 --> 00:42:43,300

totally different situation today

793

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:45,430

totally different and they could turn it

794

00:42:51,000 --> 00:42:47,920

around to they could have turned it

795

00:42:54,060 --> 00:42:51,010

around the nosedive that the media that

796

00:42:57,420 --> 00:42:54,070

the stock market took today down 23

797

00:43:01,740 --> 00:42:57,430

almost 2400 points man you know

798

00:43:03,690 --> 00:43:01,750

trillions of dollars just gone I you

799

00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:03,700

know what I'm gonna tell everybody here

800

00:43:12,830 --> 00:43:07,119

that's listening to me do not resist the

801
00:43:20,430 --> 00:43:16,080
sign into that account

802
00:43:21,690 --> 00:43:20,440
don't you know man and I feel you I know

803
00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:21,700
what's exactly what you're saying but

804
00:43:25,590 --> 00:43:24,160
man and what I mean by strange and it's

805
00:43:28,680 --> 00:43:25,600
not only the things that you've

806
00:43:33,300 --> 00:43:28,690
mentioned but think of these

807
00:43:36,990 --> 00:43:33,310
professional the NBA major league

808
00:43:39,120 --> 00:43:37,000
baseball major league hockey what would

809
00:43:41,130 --> 00:43:39,130
it take what does it take to shut those

810
00:43:43,170 --> 00:43:41,140
organizations saying you understand you

811
00:43:46,260 --> 00:43:43,180
not understand what kind of millions if

812
00:43:48,660 --> 00:43:46,270
not billions of dollars drive those

813
00:43:50,010 --> 00:43:48,670

things and for them to shut down there

814

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:50,020

is huge

815

00:43:56,420 --> 00:43:53,200

yeah and it's not and this is the thing

816

00:43:59,310 --> 00:43:56,430

of course you know you have the direct

817

00:43:59,850 --> 00:43:59,320

results of that which is the ticket

818

00:44:02,010 --> 00:43:59,860

sales

819

00:44:05,880 --> 00:44:02,020

okay the direct thing right there and

820

00:44:08,820 --> 00:44:05,890

that's an obvious black-and-white thing

821

00:44:10,740 --> 00:44:08,830

I get that you have the concessions you

822

00:44:14,070 --> 00:44:10,750

have the t-shirt sales you have all of

823

00:44:17,010 --> 00:44:14,080

the people that work at the arena you

824

00:44:19,230 --> 00:44:17,020

have the the trickle-down the parking

825

00:44:21,150 --> 00:44:19,240

the fee the thing they're dotted all the

826

00:44:24,360 --> 00:44:21,160

way to the restaurants and the bars

827

00:44:26,820 --> 00:44:24,370

outside of these arenas and everything

828

00:44:30,180 --> 00:44:26,830

that happens every single night how many

829

00:44:33,950 --> 00:44:30,190

people go to work to put this thing on

830

00:44:38,400 --> 00:44:33,960

all of that stops and not just one event

831

00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:38,410

we're talking about 30 NBA teams right

832

00:44:45,380 --> 00:44:41,440

all of the hockey teams all of the

833

00:44:48,540 --> 00:44:45,390

concerts the concert venues Broadway

834

00:44:52,680 --> 00:44:48,550

Broadway in New York that takes an act

835

00:44:56,520 --> 00:44:52,690

of God right Broadway in New York shut

836

00:44:58,740 --> 00:44:56,530

down and and I know you've been to New

837

00:45:00,420 --> 00:44:58,750

York I don't know that as a fact but I'm

838

00:45:02,130 --> 00:45:00,430

assuming you've been to New York and you

839

00:45:07,800 --> 00:45:02,140

know what it's like walking up and down

840

00:45:10,140 --> 00:45:07,810

Broadway that is a wonderful thing to

841

00:45:13,860 --> 00:45:10,150

see that is America it's fine it's bad

842

00:45:17,880 --> 00:45:13,870

selling tickets to a show and they go on

843

00:45:20,820 --> 00:45:17,890

all day all night and the I'm gonna say

844

00:45:22,350 --> 00:45:20,830

this I don't know this as fact but it's

845

00:45:25,620 --> 00:45:22,360

got to be hundreds of thousands of

846

00:45:28,080 --> 00:45:25,630

people all of the actors right the

847

00:45:30,080 --> 00:45:28,090

production the lights the sound the

848

00:45:33,410 --> 00:45:30,090

ushers the ticket box

849

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:33,420

the venue itself and all of the things

850

00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:35,760

that are around the venue and in the

851

00:45:43,100 --> 00:45:38,400

food the contents though the the wine

852

00:45:46,490 --> 00:45:43,110

that is consumed and think about that

853

00:45:50,450 --> 00:45:46,500

and then you go all of Broadway not one

854

00:45:52,970 --> 00:45:50,460

show you know it's not one it's not just

855

00:45:58,040 --> 00:45:52,980

School of Rock or whatever is going out

856

00:46:00,830 --> 00:45:58,050

there Miss Saigon II you know it's it's

857

00:46:02,060 --> 00:46:00,840

a little bit another another weird thing

858

00:46:03,680 --> 00:46:02,070

that no one's thinking about I had one

859

00:46:08,480 --> 00:46:03,690

of my far Chi's call me at home tonight

860

00:46:10,490 --> 00:46:08,490

and he goes well the guy what happens

861

00:46:12,530 --> 00:46:10,500

when the guy so I if you know much about

862

00:46:15,260 --> 00:46:12,540

the fire department and firefighters

863

00:46:18,250 --> 00:46:15,270

they go to local grocery stores normally

864

00:46:20,570 --> 00:46:18,260

and shop and cook for themselves right

865

00:46:22,190 --> 00:46:20,580

20 lot of times you'll see fire trucks

866

00:46:23,350 --> 00:46:22,200

at the local grocery stores and things

867

00:46:26,180 --> 00:46:23,360

like that mm-hmm

868

00:46:28,160 --> 00:46:26,190

and they're like we can't go there's no

869

00:46:33,260 --> 00:46:28,170

grocery stores that we can get into

870

00:46:35,690 --> 00:46:33,270

tonight or this afternoon and then we

871

00:46:37,100 --> 00:46:35,700

start thinking we start playing this

872

00:46:38,960 --> 00:46:37,110

thing out the next couple of weeks

873

00:46:43,040 --> 00:46:38,970

they're like what if there's no food

874

00:46:44,570 --> 00:46:43,050

what if there's no what are we how are

875

00:46:47,180 --> 00:46:44,580

we gonna feed our people how they don't

876

00:46:50,830 --> 00:46:47,190

feed our employees you know so we're

877

00:46:54,620 --> 00:46:50,840

making cost of this local farmer who

878

00:46:57,200 --> 00:46:54,630

sells organic chickens and eggs and

879

00:46:58,640 --> 00:46:57,210

things like that to the grocers and we

880

00:46:59,720 --> 00:46:58,650

finally made a deal with him he's going

881

00:47:02,180 --> 00:46:59,730

to look I'll make sure that your

882

00:47:04,100 --> 00:47:02,190

firefighters have plenty to eat but

883

00:47:05,840 --> 00:47:04,110

there's a lot of other departments in

884

00:47:08,060 --> 00:47:05,850

the United States it's not just think of

885

00:47:10,880 --> 00:47:08,070

the big suburban fired upon us like LA

886

00:47:13,610 --> 00:47:10,890

mm-hmm if LA if people are fighting for

887

00:47:15,320 --> 00:47:13,620

food in LA you got you suddenly that

888

00:47:16,670 --> 00:47:15,330

part of your infrastructure in the city

889

00:47:18,170 --> 00:47:16,680

starts falling apart suddenly

890

00:47:20,690 --> 00:47:18,180

firefighters are calling in sick not

891

00:47:22,580 --> 00:47:20,700

coming to work because they're scared to

892

00:47:25,460 --> 00:47:22,590

come to work or there's they can't eat

893

00:47:27,020 --> 00:47:25,470

and there's no food for their family

894

00:47:28,760 --> 00:47:27,030

weird scenario once you start playing

895

00:47:30,890 --> 00:47:28,770

this thing out if in fact this keeps

896

00:47:33,620 --> 00:47:30,900

going which I don't think it will yeah

897

00:47:34,810 --> 00:47:33,630

it's like I've ever seen it yeah yeah

898

00:47:38,500 --> 00:47:34,820

yeah yeah yeah yeah

899

00:47:44,020 --> 00:47:38,510

and I agree and the unpredictability of

900

00:47:47,340 --> 00:47:44,030

this it's not again I need everybody to

901
00:47:50,980 --> 00:47:47,350
to understand the way that I think I

902
00:47:52,480 --> 00:47:50,990
don't know I don't know is this

903
00:47:54,040 --> 00:47:52,490
something that's gonna last for a couple

904
00:47:56,770 --> 00:47:54,050
of more weeks I'm talking about the

905
00:47:59,260 --> 00:47:56,780
virus itself right I don't know if it's

906
00:48:01,120 --> 00:47:59,270
gonna just linger if what if this goes

907
00:48:03,880 --> 00:48:01,130
on for two years what if this goes on

908
00:48:07,780 --> 00:48:03,890
for a year right I don't I don't know

909
00:48:10,860 --> 00:48:07,790
that part of it what I do know is there

910
00:48:15,550 --> 00:48:10,870
is no way you can escape the effects of

911
00:48:19,110 --> 00:48:15,560
shutting down the world because that's

912
00:48:21,880 --> 00:48:19,120
what's happening it's not shutting down

913
00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:21,890

Manhattan you know it's not shutting

914

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:25,280

down San Francisco or Los Angeles it's

915

00:48:30,040 --> 00:48:27,920

it's not shutting down the 50 states

916

00:48:30,490 --> 00:48:30,050

because that's what's happening right

917

00:48:35,680 --> 00:48:30,500

now

918

00:48:44,770 --> 00:48:35,690

all across no it's the world the world

919

00:48:46,990 --> 00:48:44,780

it's the world man no no no no that's

920

00:48:50,260 --> 00:48:47,000

that's what freaks me out

921

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:50,270

that's the gut-punch I don't have I

922

00:48:53,950 --> 00:48:52,400

mentioned this earlier man I've got all

923

00:48:59,980 --> 00:48:53,960

these calls on hold of it but I just

924

00:49:04,540 --> 00:48:59,990

love it when you call in is this the gut

925

00:49:08,610 --> 00:49:04,550

punch the emotional trauma that I went

926
00:49:13,720 --> 00:49:08,620
through on September 11th that was

927
00:49:15,460 --> 00:49:13,730
physically you know I follow man and I

928
00:49:17,710 --> 00:49:15,470
was no different than the rest of the

929
00:49:20,410 --> 00:49:17,720
country I spent thirty days recovering

930
00:49:21,820 --> 00:49:20,420
from that before I even came close to

931
00:49:26,740 --> 00:49:21,830
being back to normal

932
00:49:29,850 --> 00:49:26,750
and this is different this isn't the

933
00:49:32,920 --> 00:49:29,860
feelings that I have today are anger

934
00:49:36,190 --> 00:49:32,930
that's what it's not has nothing to do

935
00:49:38,920 --> 00:49:36,200
with with sympathy or empathy or the

936
00:49:41,230 --> 00:49:38,930
shock of watching buildings fall and

937
00:49:42,940 --> 00:49:41,240
attacks and terrorists and the threat of

938
00:49:45,740 --> 00:49:42,950

terrorists sneaking up on you and

939

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:45,750

flights being canceled and the the

940

00:49:51,740 --> 00:49:48,480

World ground you know it's not like that

941

00:49:55,550 --> 00:49:51,750

that was totally different this I'm

942

00:49:58,280 --> 00:49:55,560

angry about because it is it is being

943

00:49:59,870 --> 00:49:58,290

done for the strangest of reasons and

944

00:50:02,780 --> 00:49:59,880

could have been handled a completely

945

00:50:06,260 --> 00:50:02,790

different way and I hope the media is

946

00:50:08,570 --> 00:50:06,270

happy I hope the media is happy that's

947

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:08,580

all I've got to say because the economy

948

00:50:12,140 --> 00:50:10,800

is gonna be a rough one we're gonna get

949

00:50:14,570 --> 00:50:12,150

through it too and this is the other

950

00:50:18,050 --> 00:50:14,580

thing mark yeah we're gonna get through

951
00:50:21,950 --> 00:50:18,060
it because this isn't this isn't an

952
00:50:24,590 --> 00:50:21,960
asteroid hitting the earth right it's

953
00:50:27,980 --> 00:50:24,600
not about that kind of recovery it's not

954
00:50:31,160 --> 00:50:27,990
a nuclear bomb or bombs it's not that

955
00:50:31,940 --> 00:50:31,170
kind of recovery it's not a 300-foot

956
00:50:34,850 --> 00:50:31,950
tsunami

957
00:50:38,030 --> 00:50:34,860
that that took out you know the entire

958
00:50:41,380 --> 00:50:38,040
East Coast and and and took out Europe

959
00:50:45,730 --> 00:50:41,390
it's not about any of that this is

960
00:50:49,250 --> 00:50:45,740
something that we created not the virus

961
00:50:50,030 --> 00:50:49,260
the problems the yeah the panic the

962
00:50:53,090 --> 00:50:50,040
panic

963
00:50:54,860 --> 00:50:53,100

we created this yeah we created it it's

964

00:50:57,860 --> 00:50:54,870

a different it's a different situation

965

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:57,870

and I just cannot believe it and you

966

00:51:04,460 --> 00:51:01,680

know in a weird way do you feel this do

967

00:51:06,650 --> 00:51:04,470

you think do you get the feeling that

968

00:51:09,260 --> 00:51:06,660

the talking heads and the media

969

00:51:12,980 --> 00:51:09,270

including the politicians are kind of

970

00:51:15,170 --> 00:51:12,990

enjoying it you know having having

971

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,180

something to talk about right being able

972

00:51:20,300 --> 00:51:17,760

to propagate this fear and to keep it

973

00:51:23,780 --> 00:51:20,310

going we got more breaking news right

974

00:51:26,120 --> 00:51:23,790

the NBA is cancelled we got more

975

00:51:27,980 --> 00:51:26,130

breaking news Disney's closing down we

976

00:51:29,480 --> 00:51:27,990

got more breaking news schools are

977

00:51:32,090 --> 00:51:29,490

closed in New Mexico we got more

978

00:51:35,930 --> 00:51:32,100

breaking news we got more breaking news

979

00:51:39,080 --> 00:51:35,940

right it's it's like they're they're

980

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:39,090

like into it and I'm not I'm not did you

981

00:51:44,390 --> 00:51:42,720

know I'm not digging it well is we you

982

00:51:47,390 --> 00:51:44,400

have heard you discuss this with other

983

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:47,400

was gas on her before is things like

984

00:51:56,670 --> 00:51:52,800

this what do you think the CNN and Fox

985

00:51:58,559 --> 00:51:56,680

ratings are right now well

986

00:52:00,750 --> 00:51:58,569

view the roof the other and they're

987

00:52:04,529 --> 00:52:00,760

gonna continue that way because nobody

988

00:52:07,019 --> 00:52:04,539

can go outside right so they're

989

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:07,029

generating their own their own writings

990

00:52:16,890 --> 00:52:13,680

right that's exactly yes yes yes and I

991

00:52:18,839 --> 00:52:16,900

when you really go full conspiracy on

992

00:52:21,000 --> 00:52:18,849

this I mean you really want to go full

993

00:52:22,740 --> 00:52:21,010

conspiracy when you're talking about the

994

00:52:24,480 --> 00:52:22,750

Rothschilds and the banks and the

995

00:52:26,160 --> 00:52:24,490

controlling interests and the puppet

996

00:52:31,769 --> 00:52:26,170

masters and who's pulling the strings

997

00:52:34,380 --> 00:52:31,779

and all all of the media all of it is

998

00:52:38,370 --> 00:52:34,390

fed by Reuters okay

999

00:52:41,849 --> 00:52:38,380

and and and that is this is not some

1000

00:52:44,029 --> 00:52:41,859

kind of Alex Jones crazy talk but we're

1001
00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:44,039
talking about a Rothschild controlled

1002
00:52:49,380 --> 00:52:46,720
situation and everything comes off of

1003
00:52:51,930 --> 00:52:49,390
that right there's only a couple of news

1004
00:52:55,410 --> 00:52:51,940
sources in the world everything funnels

1005
00:52:57,000 --> 00:52:55,420
and trickles down off of that all of the

1006
00:53:06,150 --> 00:52:57,010
media all of it

1007
00:53:09,089 --> 00:53:06,160
MSNBC CBS ABC of course CNN and Fox the

1008
00:53:12,809 --> 00:53:09,099
BBC all of this are controlled by a

1009
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:12,819
single point interest there isn't some

1010
00:53:20,010 --> 00:53:16,960
big thing here where all of the news all

1011
00:53:23,640 --> 00:53:20,020
of it is just controlled by a few people

1012
00:53:26,519 --> 00:53:23,650
a few money players and you would think

1013
00:53:30,029 --> 00:53:26,529

that their money is going away too and

1014

00:53:32,910 --> 00:53:30,039

it would be in their best interest right

1015

00:53:36,750 --> 00:53:32,920

to turn around and go okay alright now

1016

00:53:40,859 --> 00:53:36,760

we need to really chill this out we need

1017

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:40,869

to have another message here because can

1018

00:53:46,650 --> 00:53:44,319

you imagine if if things continue like

1019

00:53:49,859 --> 00:53:46,660

they are on Wall Street can you imagine

1020

00:53:51,900 --> 00:53:49,869

Wall Street trading at ten thousand you

1021

00:53:55,349 --> 00:53:51,910

know it's at twenty one thousand right

1022

00:54:01,319 --> 00:53:55,359

now and it was about it was on its way

1023

00:54:03,089 --> 00:54:01,329

to cracking thirty right its way man it

1024

00:54:06,420 --> 00:54:03,099

was on his wait twenty six twenty seven

1025

00:54:07,480 --> 00:54:06,430

twenty eight it was all happy days are

1026

00:54:10,330 --> 00:54:07,490

here again and ever

1027

00:54:12,730 --> 00:54:10,340

but he was cool and and and the point

1028

00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:12,740

drop that we have taken you know to do

1029

00:54:18,220 --> 00:54:14,480

you know to go from twenty six whatever

1030

00:54:22,240 --> 00:54:18,230

it was down to twenty one today in a

1031

00:54:24,430 --> 00:54:22,250

week and with no end in sight all of

1032

00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,440

these events all of these cruises all of

1033

00:54:29,410 --> 00:54:26,720

the airlines all of the employment

1034

00:54:31,690 --> 00:54:29,420

everything that is being put on hold

1035

00:54:34,210 --> 00:54:31,700

right now the stock market is gonna

1036

00:54:35,650 --> 00:54:34,220

continue to react it's not gonna go the

1037

00:54:38,380 --> 00:54:35,660

other way it's not gonna go the other

1038

00:54:41,380 --> 00:54:38,390

way for a long time so what are we gonna

1039

00:54:45,160 --> 00:54:41,390

do if we come back in seven days in the

1040

00:54:47,950 --> 00:54:45,170

stock market is at fifteen and that's

1041

00:54:50,859 --> 00:54:47,960

not out of that is not out of the realm

1042

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:50,869

of possibilities here no you're not

1043

00:54:53,440 --> 00:54:51,680

gonna get worse

1044

00:54:55,960 --> 00:54:53,450

wasn't worse for it gets better we're

1045

00:54:58,960 --> 00:54:55,970

talking about trillions and trillions of

1046

00:55:08,170 --> 00:54:58,970

dollars vaporized

1047

00:55:12,340 --> 00:55:08,180

you got to make it back I know I know

1048

00:55:14,349 --> 00:55:12,350

it's just well I guess the write up will

1049

00:55:16,050 --> 00:55:14,359

be fun again to do it all again

1050

00:55:19,120 --> 00:55:16,060

I guess you got to look at it that way

1051
00:55:21,790 --> 00:55:19,130
good time to buy that's a good time to

1052
00:55:23,590 --> 00:55:21,800
buy man man man all right

1053
00:55:25,900 --> 00:55:23,600
before I let you go what's your newest

1054
00:55:30,550 --> 00:55:25,910
guitar

1055
00:55:33,040 --> 00:55:30,560
I just bought a bad-ass acoustic would

1056
00:55:38,349 --> 00:55:33,050
you again but I'm laying - it's called a

1057
00:55:40,000 --> 00:55:38,359
Blue Ridge a blue ring yes so do some do

1058
00:55:43,930 --> 00:55:40,010
some more research on Blue Ridge

1059
00:55:46,990 --> 00:55:43,940
acoustic guitars I found this thing in a

1060
00:55:49,930 --> 00:55:47,000
local store been beat up and it kind of

1061
00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:49,940
had a crack top but it still sits it's

1062
00:55:55,300 --> 00:55:51,760
like me it's beat up but it still works

1063
00:55:57,040 --> 00:55:55,310

and so I had to get it is the ugly

1064

00:55:58,780 --> 00:55:57,050

little stepchild and I've got it and I

1065

00:56:00,640 --> 00:55:58,790

cannot put the thing down so I'm way

1066

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,650

into acoustic stuff right now man

1067

00:56:05,410 --> 00:56:02,480

they're not G that's what these are not

1068

00:56:06,099 --> 00:56:05,420

cheap no there's an eleven hundred

1069

00:56:08,620 --> 00:56:06,109

dollar guitar

1070

00:56:13,930 --> 00:56:08,630

yeah yeah what I put not what I paid for

1071

00:56:15,820 --> 00:56:13,940

but it is a sweetheart so man that's a

1072

00:56:18,940 --> 00:56:15,830

do you have the one with the inlay on

1073

00:56:20,980 --> 00:56:18,950

the top and the headstock as a matter of

1074

00:56:24,820 --> 00:56:20,990

fact I do yes I had it say

1075

00:56:27,070 --> 00:56:24,830

BR 73 is the one I got oh I'm looking at

1076

00:56:28,090 --> 00:56:27,080

a br 160 right here that thing is

1077

00:56:31,090 --> 00:56:28,100

gorgeous man

1078

00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:31,100

yeah the BR 73 is a little smaller it's

1079

00:56:35,859 --> 00:56:33,920

like a triple triple lock kind of a

1080

00:56:37,630 --> 00:56:35,869

smaller guitar but it's got tons of

1081

00:56:39,730 --> 00:56:37,640

abalone and mother-of-pearl inlay it's a

1082

00:56:42,640 --> 00:56:39,740

beautiful guitar yeah I'm looking at a

1083

00:56:45,520 --> 00:56:42,650

range like a bill brother yeah man oh

1084

00:56:50,290 --> 00:56:45,530

here it is BR 73 oh it's your classic

1085

00:56:56,290 --> 00:56:50,300

dreadknot okay look at look at the back

1086

00:56:58,840 --> 00:56:56,300

on this is oh that is sweetness yeah

1087

00:57:01,570 --> 00:56:58,850

it's really a sweetheart so I've just

1088

00:57:03,640 --> 00:57:01,580

been I just been banging the heck out of

1089

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:03,650

it this week and there's something about

1090

00:57:13,350 --> 00:57:06,400

an acoustic man you putting acoustics I

1091

00:57:18,040 --> 00:57:13,360

do but I I have them for look I you know

1092

00:57:21,240 --> 00:57:18,050

look my my friends that play really good

1093

00:57:24,190 --> 00:57:21,250

acoustic guitar I have such respect for

1094

00:57:27,130 --> 00:57:24,200

but they can't shred they can't pick up

1095

00:57:30,040 --> 00:57:27,140

in an electric and shred right we're

1096

00:57:32,670 --> 00:57:30,050

like it's two different things so I

1097

00:57:36,010 --> 00:57:32,680

appreciate it but it's such discipline

1098

00:57:38,440 --> 00:57:36,020

to play really good acoustic guitar so

1099

00:57:42,190 --> 00:57:38,450

you got the abalone fret markers on this

1100

00:57:45,849 --> 00:57:42,200

and everything in the abalone binding is

1101

00:57:47,590 --> 00:57:45,859

all nice man missing isn't it nice it's

1102

00:57:49,930 --> 00:57:47,600

beautiful man and and there's something

1103

00:57:52,960 --> 00:57:49,940

about I don't know there's something

1104

00:57:55,060 --> 00:57:52,970

spiritual or emotion that comes out of

1105

00:57:56,830 --> 00:57:55,070

an acoustic that does not come out of an

1106

00:57:58,990 --> 00:57:56,840

electric I can't explain it no it's true

1107

00:58:00,280 --> 00:57:59,000

but it's a it's very personal you know

1108

00:58:01,780 --> 00:58:00,290

when you're sitting in your room alone

1109

00:58:05,140 --> 00:58:01,790

at night or something and playing an

1110

00:58:07,420 --> 00:58:05,150

acoustic it's you get a cool vibe from

1111

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:07,430

it I've really been enjoying it yeah

1112

00:58:16,060 --> 00:58:10,400

yeah you only need four chords man

1113

00:58:18,910 --> 00:58:16,070

that's it for cut play any song you can

1114

00:58:21,490 --> 00:58:18,920

play any country song ever written and

1115

00:58:24,849 --> 00:58:21,500

just about any song Laura just four

1116

00:58:26,890 --> 00:58:24,859

chords just sit there do your thing hey

1117

00:58:28,900 --> 00:58:26,900

mark thank you so much man enjoy the

1118

00:58:30,720 --> 00:58:28,910

guitar enjoy your weekend

1119

00:58:33,099 --> 00:58:30,730

and we'll see you right here on Monday

1120

00:58:34,350 --> 00:58:33,109

all right brother thanks for the thanks

1121

00:58:36,240 --> 00:58:34,360

for the times and

1122

00:58:38,010 --> 00:58:36,250

have a good one great conversation Thank

1123

00:58:40,410 --> 00:58:38,020

You Marc thank you

1124

00:58:43,380 --> 00:58:40,420

this is fade to black I am your host

1125

00:58:44,460 --> 00:58:43,390

Jimmy Church Marc from Dallas haven't

1126
00:58:46,590 --> 00:58:44,470
talked to him for a while that's how you

1127
00:58:48,540 --> 00:58:46,600
do it now if you're on hold stay right

1128
00:58:51,660 --> 00:58:48,550
there I'm going to get to you I know I

1129
00:58:54,240 --> 00:58:51,670
do it I'd do that I never cut anybody

1130
00:58:56,130 --> 00:58:54,250
off I just have a good conversation so

1131
00:58:58,170 --> 00:58:56,140
there you go all right seven four seven

1132
00:58:59,760 --> 00:58:58,180
two two eight two zero five one I'll be

1133
00:59:08,240 --> 00:58:59,770
right back after this short break more

1134
00:59:20,340 --> 00:59:16,160
[Music]

1135
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,350
this is fade to black

1136
00:59:26,160 --> 00:59:22,480
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1137
00:59:27,950 --> 00:59:26,170
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1138
00:59:31,260 --> 00:59:27,960

alliance

1139

00:59:34,590 --> 00:59:31,270

this is kera digital broadcasting

1140

00:59:38,640 --> 00:59:34,600

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1141

00:59:40,890 --> 00:59:38,650

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

1142

00:59:43,710 --> 00:59:40,900

stat right away doctor we see this every

1143

00:59:46,140 --> 00:59:43,720

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1144

00:59:48,510 --> 00:59:46,150

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1145

00:59:50,670 --> 00:59:48,520

can remove obstructions or blockages

1146

00:59:51,810 --> 00:59:50,680

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1147

00:59:54,030 --> 00:59:51,820

expensive surgery

1148

00:59:55,950 --> 00:59:54,040

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1149

00:59:57,900 --> 00:59:55,960

oral chelation product that you take

1150

01:00:00,450 --> 00:59:57,910

with juice you start to feel the results

1151

01:00:02,400 --> 01:00:00,460

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1152

01:00:04,560 --> 01:00:02,410

all over the body and that means more

1153

01:00:07,290 --> 01:00:04,570

energy and strength to take on the day

1154

01:00:09,360 --> 01:00:07,300

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1155

01:00:12,420 --> 01:00:09,370

research has gone into chelation and

1156

01:00:14,730 --> 01:00:12,430

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1157

01:00:17,460 --> 01:00:14,740

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1158

01:00:22,260 --> 01:00:17,470

from build-up that slow circulation dr.

1159

01:00:26,610 --> 01:00:22,270

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1160

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,620

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1161

01:00:31,650 --> 01:00:28,720

with a trained consultant give angio

1162

01:00:33,750 --> 01:00:31,660

Prima call at 954 eight eight to seventy

1163

01:00:36,740 --> 01:00:33,760

two twenty one that's nine fifty four

1164

01:00:37,970 --> 01:00:36,750

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1165

01:00:40,760 --> 01:00:37,980

[Music]

1166

01:00:43,560 --> 01:00:40,770

introducing the new surfer music app

1167

01:00:47,100 --> 01:00:43,570

listen fade or not you know I love my

1168

01:00:50,010 --> 01:00:47,110

music this is my go-to for all things

1169

01:00:52,320 --> 01:00:50,020

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1170

01:00:54,390 --> 01:00:52,330

concept of music listening surfer is

1171

01:00:56,430 --> 01:00:54,400

free providing unlimited access to

1172

01:00:58,620 --> 01:00:56,440

thousands of live streaming radio

1173

01:01:00,360 --> 01:00:58,630

stations surfer is an exciting

1174

01:01:02,990 --> 01:01:00,370

interactive listening experience

1175

01:01:05,870 --> 01:01:03,000

discovery and surprise of built

1176

01:01:08,600 --> 01:01:05,880

surfer is your destination to discover

1177

01:01:11,120 --> 01:01:08,610

and rediscover great live streaming

1178

01:01:13,400 --> 01:01:11,130

music it features high quality audio

1179

01:01:15,110 --> 01:01:13,410

streams three access to music from

1180

01:01:17,810 --> 01:01:15,120

thousands of live streaming radio

1181

01:01:20,300 --> 01:01:17,820

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1182

01:01:22,190 --> 01:01:20,310

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1183

01:01:24,290 --> 01:01:22,200

you can also select your favorite

1184

01:01:25,640 --> 01:01:24,300

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1185

01:01:28,940 --> 01:01:25,650

or Google Play

1186

01:01:31,250 --> 01:01:28,950

just search surfer music or click on the

1187

01:01:35,240 --> 01:01:31,260

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio com

1188

01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:37,859

folks this is very important information

1189

01:01:44,310 --> 01:01:41,440

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1190

01:01:47,310 --> 01:01:44,320

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1191

01:01:49,920 --> 01:01:47,320

has point zero zero three THC which

1192

01:01:52,440 --> 01:01:49,930

means this wonderful product won't get

1193

01:01:55,290 --> 01:01:52,450

you high no matter what amount you take

1194

01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:55,300

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1195

01:02:00,510 --> 01:01:58,240

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1196

01:02:02,580 --> 01:02:00,520

be astounded when you're finished

1197

01:02:05,130 --> 01:02:02,590

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1198

01:02:08,130 --> 01:02:05,140

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1199

01:02:10,170 --> 01:02:08,140

calm and purchase life is good when you

1200

01:02:12,240 --> 01:02:10,180

feel good people are tired of pain

1201
01:02:15,120 --> 01:02:12,250
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1202
01:02:17,820 --> 01:02:15,130
products to help them with you fill in

1203
01:02:20,040 --> 01:02:17,830
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1204
01:02:22,890 --> 01:02:20,050
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1205
01:02:23,790 --> 01:02:22,900
oil is about helping people one by one

1206
01:02:25,290 --> 01:02:23,800
by one

1207
01:02:28,650 --> 01:02:25,300
if you wonder how good the product is

1208
01:02:31,140 --> 01:02:28,660
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1209
01:02:42,089 --> 01:02:31,150
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1210
01:02:43,920 --> 01:02:42,099
life oil calm have a great day this is

1211
01:02:46,140 --> 01:02:43,930
ray sobs here repping the planet and

1212
01:02:46,890 --> 01:02:46,150
you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1213
01:02:49,170 --> 01:02:46,900

Church

1214

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:49,180

fade to black on the game changer

1215

01:02:56,220 --> 01:02:52,000

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1216

01:02:58,880 --> 01:02:56,230

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1217

01:03:09,760 --> 01:02:58,890

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1218

01:03:14,780 --> 01:03:12,230

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1219

01:03:18,020 --> 01:03:14,790

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1220

01:03:19,819 --> 01:03:18,030

Church revolution this is Jimmy Church

1221

01:03:22,280 --> 01:03:19,829

of fade to black and you can become an

1222

01:03:24,799 --> 01:03:22,290

official fader not by just going to our

1223

01:03:26,740 --> 01:03:24,809

membership section at Jimmy Church

1224

01:03:29,299 --> 01:03:26,750

radio.com

1225

01:03:31,579 --> 01:03:29,309

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1226

01:03:34,099 --> 01:03:31,589

conscious life expo and you're listening

1227

01:03:36,349 --> 01:03:34,109

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1228

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:36,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1229

01:03:43,640 --> 01:03:41,119

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1230

01:03:45,230 --> 01:03:43,650

this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1231

01:03:46,640 --> 01:03:45,240

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1232

01:03:48,109 --> 01:03:46,650

church on fade to black

1233

01:03:51,079 --> 01:03:48,119

across the globe on the GameChanger

1234

01:03:52,850 --> 01:03:51,089

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1235

01:04:13,670 --> 01:03:52,860

radio the planet

1236

01:04:15,779 --> 01:04:13,680

[Music]

1237

01:04:17,219 --> 01:04:15,789

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1238

01:04:18,930 --> 01:04:17,229

signature so I'm goofing around in the

1239

01:04:20,910 --> 01:04:18,940

studio got so many calls on old I'm

1240

01:04:25,859 --> 01:04:20,920

gonna get to everybody but what I was

1241

01:04:30,359 --> 01:04:25,869

just doing for the camera if you I was

1242

01:04:31,829 --> 01:04:30,369

showing everybody the back this is the

1243

01:04:35,069 --> 01:04:31,839

flame guitar right okay

1244

01:04:36,749 --> 01:04:35,079

so I'm the back of the machine heads you

1245

01:04:38,640 --> 01:04:36,759

know the to tune of the the guitar both

1246

01:04:41,400 --> 01:04:38,650

of the top I want you to look at the

1247

01:04:45,239 --> 01:04:41,410

back of the machine heads they you can

1248

01:04:47,759 --> 01:04:45,249

see there are clear crystal covers to

1249

01:04:50,969 --> 01:04:47,769

the machine heads and you can see the

1250

01:04:52,979 --> 01:04:50,979

gear winding on the inside and it's a

1251
01:04:53,549 --> 01:04:52,989
very unique machine that it's called da

1252
01:05:01,319 --> 01:04:53,559
Vinci

1253
01:05:04,319 --> 01:05:01,329
and you know it's it's a it's a it's a

1254
01:05:11,579 --> 01:05:04,329
rare machine head but it's like it's

1255
01:05:14,880 --> 01:05:11,589
like this if you go and look at the back

1256
01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:14,890
of a nice watch like say this one here

1257
01:05:23,969 --> 01:05:17,920
and you look at the back of a nice watch

1258
01:05:30,089 --> 01:05:23,979
like this and you can see the inside of

1259
01:05:33,059 --> 01:05:30,099
the watch which I'm taking a second to

1260
01:05:34,920 --> 01:05:33,069
open this up you see the clear back on

1261
01:05:37,920 --> 01:05:34,930
the watch and you can see the inside of

1262
01:05:40,109 --> 01:05:37,930
the mechanics alright it's hard to

1263
01:05:42,690 --> 01:05:40,119

explain but you see that clear you see

1264

01:05:46,229 --> 01:05:42,700

that you see that that's the way those

1265

01:05:50,039 --> 01:05:46,239

machine heads are it's the same thing

1266

01:05:51,690 --> 01:05:50,049

so there you go I had to stop and

1267

01:05:53,130 --> 01:05:51,700

explain what I was doing let's go back

1268

01:05:56,940 --> 01:05:53,140

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1269

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:56,950

black who's going Jimmy this is Bo dan

1270

01:06:06,180 --> 01:06:00,160

from Toronto Canada our second favorite

1271

01:06:08,549 --> 01:06:06,190

Canadian how are you Bo Dan hi good good

1272

01:06:12,209 --> 01:06:08,559

thanks for taking my call tonight Jimmy

1273

01:06:15,420 --> 01:06:12,219

what a week I'm my bought my whole brain

1274

01:06:18,839 --> 01:06:15,430

is buzzing from yesterday's interview

1275

01:06:23,400 --> 01:06:18,849

with Diane and in the previous day's

1276
01:06:23,880 --> 01:06:23,410
interview with Christopher Bledsoe I I'm

1277
01:06:26,250 --> 01:06:23,890
just

1278
01:06:29,130 --> 01:06:26,260
I totally resonated with the end

1279
01:06:34,890 --> 01:06:29,140
what she was talking about primarily

1280
01:06:36,240 --> 01:06:34,900
because I'm a Christian but I still

1281
01:06:37,950 --> 01:06:36,250
think there's something else outside

1282
01:06:39,720 --> 01:06:37,960
that what we've read and you kind of

1283
01:06:42,450 --> 01:06:39,730
hinted at it when you said you read the

1284
01:06:46,110 --> 01:06:42,460
Bible a couple a couple times a few

1285
01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:46,120
years back and and at this point in my

1286
01:06:51,000 --> 01:06:47,920
life I'm beginning to connect the dots

1287
01:06:53,880 --> 01:06:51,010
between you know what your show is all

1288
01:06:56,220 --> 01:06:53,890

about consciousness Christianity and all

1289

01:06:56,820 --> 01:06:56,230

that and it's starting to fall right

1290

01:07:00,120 --> 01:06:56,830

into place

1291

01:07:02,940 --> 01:07:00,130

but the one thing I'm a little confused

1292

01:07:04,800 --> 01:07:02,950

on and I thought maybe it being you can

1293

01:07:07,260 --> 01:07:04,810

kind of hint at it or talk about it a

1294

01:07:11,520 --> 01:07:07,270

little bit tonight is this conspiracy

1295

01:07:14,040 --> 01:07:11,530

with this with this is there a

1296

01:07:17,070 --> 01:07:14,050

conspiracy with this virus at the same

1297

01:07:19,350 --> 01:07:17,080

time when Diane was mint Diane was

1298

01:07:22,020 --> 01:07:19,360

talking about her friend

1299

01:07:28,050 --> 01:07:22,030

I forgot his name that she wrote the

1300

01:07:31,170 --> 01:07:28,060

book on oh gee I'm hurting American

1301

01:07:34,860 --> 01:07:31,180

cosmic yeah the guy that was with that

1302

01:07:36,780 --> 01:07:34,870

she was that CIA guy and say guys get

1303

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:36,790

out of her yesterday yeah Tyler

1304

01:07:42,450 --> 01:07:39,760

apparently Tyler his real name is should

1305

01:07:43,850 --> 01:07:42,460

I see his real name on the air I guess

1306

01:07:45,930 --> 01:07:43,860

it's out there now it's Tim Taylor

1307

01:07:48,210 --> 01:07:45,940

that's his name really

1308

01:07:51,420 --> 01:07:48,220

that's his really yeah did I just do

1309

01:07:53,220 --> 01:07:51,430

that you know what it's out there it's

1310

01:07:54,540 --> 01:07:53,230

out there in public it's all over the

1311

01:07:58,110 --> 01:07:54,550

place if you want to go and search for

1312

01:08:02,100 --> 01:07:58,120

it but yeah pretty interesting guy I was

1313

01:08:04,680 --> 01:08:02,110

checking him out today but yeah it was

1314

01:08:09,330 --> 01:08:04,690

it was an interesting week you know

1315

01:08:14,430 --> 01:08:09,340

Chris on on Monday part two Bob McGuire

1316

01:08:16,499 --> 01:08:14,440

on Tuesday and dr. pisanka last night a

1317

01:08:18,480 --> 01:08:16,509

pretty strong week on fade to black I

1318

01:08:20,749 --> 01:08:18,490

mean all every week is great but yeah

1319

01:08:25,769 --> 01:08:20,759

was a it was pretty strong for sure

1320

01:08:28,800 --> 01:08:25,779

now did you notice when Christine dr.

1321

01:08:32,670 --> 01:08:28,810

padalka diane i mean mentioned about

1322

01:08:35,190 --> 01:08:32,680

they are looking for or the CIA and i

1323

01:08:37,559 --> 01:08:35,200

say whatever you organization it is is

1324

01:08:39,150 --> 01:08:37,569

looking for guys that are intuitive the

1325

01:08:39,840 --> 01:08:39,160

guys that know what's going to be

1326

01:08:44,310 --> 01:08:39,850

happening

1327

01:08:46,680 --> 01:08:44,320

Morrow and I I picked that up from the

1328

01:08:49,860 --> 01:08:46,690

interview you did with her yesterday and

1329

01:08:51,720 --> 01:08:49,870

the one thing I what I practice and what

1330

01:08:55,770 --> 01:08:51,730

we've talked about previously is these

1331

01:09:02,130 --> 01:08:55,780

info vision with the with the mask and

1332

01:09:04,950 --> 01:09:02,140

how everybody has that talent of knowing

1333

01:09:07,320 --> 01:09:04,960

it's just how do you awaken that talent

1334

01:09:09,150 --> 01:09:07,330

or how or that gift how do you wake in

1335

01:09:11,880 --> 01:09:09,160

it and how do you keep it going from

1336

01:09:13,380 --> 01:09:11,890

once you get older and that's kind of

1337

01:09:17,849 --> 01:09:13,390

some of the stuff that I'm doing with

1338

01:09:19,950 --> 01:09:17,859

some of these kids and and beginning

1339

01:09:24,590 --> 01:09:19,960

with the Gulf's as well so whenever

1340

01:09:31,260 --> 01:09:28,140

there's deja vu right and I always think

1341

01:09:33,810 --> 01:09:31,270

that that comes into play how do you

1342

01:09:37,700 --> 01:09:33,820

identify I think I think all of us have

1343

01:09:40,890 --> 01:09:37,710

the gift you have to stop and appreciate

1344

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:40,900

the moment that it happens and and be

1345

01:09:47,220 --> 01:09:42,880

able to discern what the heck is going

1346

01:09:49,170 --> 01:09:47,230

on I when whenever I deja vu I know at

1347

01:09:50,520 --> 01:09:49,180

that point some something somewhere and

1348

01:09:53,010 --> 01:09:50,530

I used to say this when I was a kid

1349

01:09:54,960 --> 01:09:53,020

somebody's read my book right somebody

1350

01:09:58,050 --> 01:09:54,970

knows my future because it's being

1351

01:09:59,910 --> 01:09:58,060

played back to me right now and if that

1352

01:10:04,320 --> 01:09:59,920

if that's the case and I don't know how

1353

01:10:06,300 --> 01:10:04,330

physics works in this this area but

1354

01:10:08,820 --> 01:10:06,310

predicting the future the past is the

1355

01:10:11,280 --> 01:10:08,830

past it's done right so we know what the

1356

01:10:13,010 --> 01:10:11,290

past is then we have the present and

1357

01:10:15,420 --> 01:10:13,020

then we have the future the future

1358

01:10:19,290 --> 01:10:15,430

technically should be unpredictable you

1359

01:10:21,780 --> 01:10:19,300

I mean know should be unknown you can

1360

01:10:24,570 --> 01:10:21,790

predict it through physics and numbers

1361

01:10:26,840 --> 01:10:24,580

and and go through that and and have a

1362

01:10:30,720 --> 01:10:26,850

predictability of certain things and

1363

01:10:33,150 --> 01:10:30,730

know what may happen and the probability

1364

01:10:36,990 --> 01:10:33,160

of that but it's another thing

1365

01:10:40,740 --> 01:10:37,000

altogether to know something you know a

1366

01:10:43,860 --> 01:10:40,750

specific event is going to happen that's

1367

01:10:46,620 --> 01:10:43,870

that I'm sure that the CIA is interested

1368

01:10:49,410 --> 01:10:46,630

in that and and they always have been so

1369

01:10:50,820 --> 01:10:49,420

I totally agree with you yeah well like

1370

01:10:52,680 --> 01:10:50,830

even that they were doing the remote

1371

01:10:53,459 --> 01:10:52,690

viewing back and I'm sure they're still

1372

01:10:56,569 --> 01:10:53,469

doing it

1373

01:10:59,879 --> 01:10:56,579

I'm moving back in the day Russell Targ

1374

01:11:01,439 --> 01:10:59,889

at the same time just you just remind me

1375

01:11:03,810 --> 01:11:01,449

of something like earlier this year I

1376

01:11:06,120 --> 01:11:03,820

had this feeling get out of the market

1377

01:11:07,919 --> 01:11:06,130

get out of the market but you know how

1378

01:11:11,700 --> 01:11:07,929

do you know that's nerves or how do you

1379

01:11:13,169 --> 01:11:11,710

know that's gonna that you you know I

1380

01:11:15,810 --> 01:11:13,179

have feeling something's gonna happen in

1381

01:11:18,120 --> 01:11:15,820

the market but what do you do with that

1382

01:11:20,959 --> 01:11:18,130

you know and that's what I'm trying to

1383

01:11:24,750 --> 01:11:20,969

learn myself and work with the kids is

1384

01:11:27,959 --> 01:11:24,760

let's find out convert that intuition

1385

01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:27,969

into knowing and you know again it's

1386

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:30,719

it's it's a fascinating thing and Diane

1387

01:11:36,209 --> 01:11:34,719

was mentioning that yesterday and I by

1388

01:11:39,479 --> 01:11:36,219

the way I've ordered her book when you

1389

01:11:40,580 --> 01:11:39,489

said yesterday should be here tomorrow I

1390

01:11:45,689 --> 01:11:40,590

can't wait to read it

1391

01:11:47,549 --> 01:11:45,699

well I if anybody out there there's so

1392

01:11:50,939 --> 01:11:47,559

many people that say that they can

1393

01:11:53,910 --> 01:11:50,949

predict things which is great but I'm

1394

01:11:58,620 --> 01:11:53,920

waiting for the moment when somebody

1395

01:12:01,859 --> 01:11:58,630

comes along that actually predicts the

1396

01:12:04,830 --> 01:12:01,869

future that starts naming events and so

1397

01:12:07,589 --> 01:12:04,840

I'm not talking about Nostradamus and in

1398

01:12:10,049 --> 01:12:07,599

all that cryptic stuff you know if

1399

01:12:12,600 --> 01:12:10,059

you're gonna say you know there's gonna

1400

01:12:14,609 --> 01:12:12,610

be an earthquake you know I know Chris

1401

01:12:16,589 --> 01:12:14,619

Bledsoe specifically gave a date in a

1402

01:12:19,080 --> 01:12:16,599

location but he said that there's gonna

1403

01:12:21,569 --> 01:12:19,090

be an earthquake on planet earth on on

1404

01:12:23,160 --> 01:12:21,579

October 10th well there's gonna be you

1405

01:12:25,919 --> 01:12:23,170

know five hundred earthquakes on that

1406

01:12:31,919 --> 01:12:25,929

date that's not good enough I want to

1407

01:12:36,620 --> 01:12:31,929

know the lottery numbers I want to know

1408

01:12:40,549 --> 01:12:36,630

very very very very specific things and

1409

01:12:46,919 --> 01:12:40,559

if somebody comes to me and goes ok man

1410

01:12:49,080 --> 01:12:46,929

open up this envelope on on Wednesday ok

1411

01:12:52,020 --> 01:12:49,090

all right so end of the day Wednesday

1412

01:12:54,859 --> 01:12:52,030

open up the envelope and it says you

1413

01:12:57,930 --> 01:12:54,869

went to Costco today and bought socks

1414

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:57,940

and I did go to Costco that day and buy

1415

01:13:04,560 --> 01:13:01,840

socks that's a different situation that

1416

01:13:05,530 --> 01:13:04,570

that that is what I would like to see

1417

01:13:08,170 --> 01:13:05,540

you know and

1418

01:13:09,040 --> 01:13:08,180

and then then we can have a conversation

1419

01:13:11,680 --> 01:13:09,050

about it

1420

01:13:15,160 --> 01:13:11,690

bo Dan I want you guys to be safe up

1421

01:13:17,920 --> 01:13:15,170

there and it's getting a little nutty

1422

01:13:19,630 --> 01:13:17,930

down here oh yeah well they just they

1423

01:13:22,030 --> 01:13:19,640

just shut down all the schools for the

1424

01:13:24,850 --> 01:13:22,040

next three weeks up here yeah I heard

1425

01:13:29,410 --> 01:13:24,860

didn't Trudeau isn't he like self

1426

01:13:31,240 --> 01:13:29,420

quarantine yeah well I didn't know

1427

01:13:33,160 --> 01:13:31,250

there's another conspiracy behind that

1428

01:13:36,120 --> 01:13:33,170

that Tim and his wife were separated but

1429

01:13:41,170 --> 01:13:38,170

something weird about that guy that I

1430

01:13:45,850 --> 01:13:41,180

like I I think he's cool I think he's

1431

01:13:48,520 --> 01:13:45,860

cool I know I know hey I'm not here to

1432

01:13:51,940 --> 01:13:48,530

stir the pot and talk politics I'm just

1433

01:13:54,850 --> 01:13:51,950

saying I look at him and I go you know

1434

01:13:57,160 --> 01:13:54,860

there's I could I could I could drink

1435

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,170

and eat with that guy I think he's all

1436

01:14:01,780 --> 01:13:59,600

right I don't know about anything else I

1437

01:14:05,170 --> 01:14:01,790

don't I don't follow the day to day I

1438

01:14:10,360 --> 01:14:05,180

have no yeah I agree with you nice

1439

01:14:12,940 --> 01:14:10,370

personality very nice guy but not the

1440

01:14:14,880 --> 01:14:12,950

best at running the country but then

1441

01:14:18,370 --> 01:14:14,890

enjoy your weekend man we'll see you

1442

01:14:19,930 --> 01:14:18,380

take care All Right see you later that's

1443

01:14:24,250 --> 01:14:19,940

a great phone call right there love Bo

1444

01:14:29,440 --> 01:14:24,260

Dan and Oh on Monday I'll give you got

1445

01:14:31,180 --> 01:14:29,450

okay we scheduled Steven Greer for

1446

01:14:35,050 --> 01:14:31,190

Monday here on fade to black

1447

01:14:37,150 --> 01:14:35,060

and I'm assuming that we're still going

1448

01:14:40,150 --> 01:14:37,160

to be on target with that he's doing the

1449

01:14:41,890 --> 01:14:40,160

digital release of his film and I'm

1450

01:14:43,780 --> 01:14:41,900

hoping that there's going to be no

1451

01:14:46,690 --> 01:14:43,790

issues there but that should be our

1452

01:14:48,250 --> 01:14:46,700

Monday show I forget who we have on

1453

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:48,260

Tuesday and Wednesday

1454

01:14:53,470 --> 01:14:50,480

but there you go all right hi you're

1455

01:14:55,360 --> 01:14:53,480

live on fade to black who's calling all

1456

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:55,370

right Jimmy this is Kevin hey Kevin how

1457

01:15:02,260 --> 01:14:57,520

you doing man

1458

01:15:04,140 --> 01:15:02,270

fairly well good good good you're not

1459

01:15:07,000 --> 01:15:04,150

freaking out yeah all that matters

1460

01:15:13,000 --> 01:15:07,010

yeah I'm not freaking out speaking of

1461

01:15:15,580 --> 01:15:13,010

that the koban 19 the coronavirus uh-huh

1462

01:15:18,100 --> 01:15:15,590

but what really got me on this whole

1463

01:15:18,970 --> 01:15:18,110

thing like you were talking about the

1464

01:15:21,520 --> 01:15:18,980

whole freakin

1465

01:15:25,450 --> 01:15:21,530

planet shutting down but the thing that

1466

01:15:29,560 --> 01:15:25,460

really got to me is people buying the

1467

01:15:32,130 --> 01:15:29,570

bottled water all the toilet paper and

1468

01:15:38,410 --> 01:15:32,140

I'm thinking

1469

01:15:40,180 --> 01:15:38,420

basically if ET would show up is this

1470

01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:40,190

how we're gonna react yeah I'm gonna be

1471

01:15:45,100 --> 01:15:42,800

a little embarrassed you know you know

1472

01:15:46,750 --> 01:15:45,110

what okay I'm gonna make you laugh I'm

1473

01:15:47,979 --> 01:15:46,760

gonna make everybody laugh so Rita comes

1474

01:15:50,620 --> 01:15:47,989

in she goes okay everybody's buying

1475

01:16:00,580 --> 01:15:50,630

toilet paper toilet paper is out how we

1476

01:16:02,260 --> 01:16:00,590

doing I said I already got a case yeah

1477

01:16:04,600 --> 01:16:02,270

when is too much toilet paper too much

1478

01:16:10,030 --> 01:16:04,610

toilet well you know and again yeah

1479

01:16:13,680 --> 01:16:10,040

again well yeah again it makes sense in

1480

01:16:17,740 --> 01:16:13,690

a way that people are going out and

1481

01:16:21,940 --> 01:16:17,750

trying to prepare but come on toilet

1482

01:16:25,330 --> 01:16:21,950

paper you know it's a I don't I don't

1483

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:25,340

understand the logic behind it but I

1484

01:16:31,390 --> 01:16:28,640

also buy it in bulk in advance anyway so

1485

01:16:34,170 --> 01:16:31,400

I'm kind of guilty of it there a you

1486

01:16:37,390 --> 01:16:34,180

know there are a few things if you go

1487

01:16:39,900 --> 01:16:37,400

one day maybe you will I don't know but

1488

01:16:42,190 --> 01:16:39,910

if you ever walk through my garage

1489

01:16:44,140 --> 01:16:42,200

there's some things that you're always

1490

01:16:48,490 --> 01:16:44,150

gonna see in there you're gonna see a

1491

01:16:52,180 --> 01:16:48,500

case of paper towels you're gonna see a

1492

01:16:55,300 --> 01:16:52,190

stack of a few cases or more of water

1493

01:16:58,060 --> 01:16:55,310

you're gonna see a case of toilet paper

1494

01:17:01,570 --> 01:16:58,070

only because I hate buying that stuff

1495

01:17:04,810 --> 01:17:01,580

right so when I go I just load up I'm

1496

01:17:06,640 --> 01:17:04,820

just always loading up on it now if I

1497

01:17:10,120 --> 01:17:06,650

wanted to load up on it apparently I

1498

01:17:14,470 --> 01:17:10,130

couldn't so no but we're good to go

1499

01:17:18,729 --> 01:17:14,480

in that regard I I don't know what to do

1500

01:17:21,640 --> 01:17:18,739

I the the amount of water that has been

1501

01:17:23,830 --> 01:17:21,650

sold in Southern California and and

1502

01:17:25,780 --> 01:17:23,840

Burbank over the last couple of weeks I

1503

01:17:28,420 --> 01:17:25,790

don't know where everybody you know

1504

01:17:29,970 --> 01:17:28,430

they're not drinking it so the these

1505

01:17:31,950 --> 01:17:29,980

garages

1506

01:17:35,100 --> 01:17:31,960

in the valley just must be full of water

1507

01:17:37,020 --> 01:17:35,110

and you know what good for them good for

1508

01:17:38,460 --> 01:17:37,030

them if the big one hits I'm worried

1509

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:38,470

about earthquakes you know that's it's

1510

01:17:42,900 --> 01:17:40,480

got to be dripping on here then

1511

01:17:43,380 --> 01:17:42,910

everybody's gonna have water so there

1512

01:17:49,560 --> 01:17:43,390

you go

1513

01:17:51,180 --> 01:17:49,570

everything Kevin you like that shot well

1514

01:17:54,590 --> 01:17:51,190

obviously you did you said you're gonna

1515

01:17:56,820 --> 01:17:54,600

yeah oh the number four I saved it yeah

1516

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:56,830

yeah I'm gonna use that you know I'm

1517

01:18:01,410 --> 01:17:58,480

gonna use that for the rest of my life I

1518

01:18:06,030 --> 01:18:01,420

can use that on the fourth day of every

1519

01:18:08,490 --> 01:18:06,040

month on the fourth by four you know

1520

01:18:11,610 --> 01:18:08,500

that thing is combined more get one for

1521

01:18:13,740 --> 01:18:11,620

rehab high for you and pretty well that

1522

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:13,750

was done on the bunker cam yeah yeah it

1523

01:18:18,900 --> 01:18:16,960

was you cannot yeah you can't go forward

1524

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:18,910

or backward on the bunker cam it's it's

1525

01:18:23,490 --> 01:18:21,520

there you get it or you lose it

1526

01:18:27,090 --> 01:18:23,500

hey Dad how that's done I've never even

1527

01:18:27,450 --> 01:18:27,100

watched the Ryker cam so yep yeah there

1528

01:18:31,710 --> 01:18:27,460

you go

1529

01:18:34,050 --> 01:18:31,720

no i-i've never seen the bunker cam I've

1530

01:18:37,290 --> 01:18:34,060

never done well I'm doing the show you

1531

01:18:39,980 --> 01:18:37,300

know I don't login and I don't even I

1532

01:18:44,700 --> 01:18:39,990

don't even know my passwords

1533

01:18:47,670 --> 01:18:44,710

I don't log get into the member area I

1534

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:47,680

don't do it once in a while I'll pop in

1535

01:18:52,860 --> 01:18:49,600

just to see what Drew was doing on the

1536

01:18:55,320 --> 01:18:52,870

designs and stuff but but I don't you

1537

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,330

know I don't log into fade to black and

1538

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,520

I certainly don't watch the bunker cam

1539

01:19:02,250 --> 01:18:59,920

during the show so I've got to monitor

1540

01:19:06,780 --> 01:19:02,260

if you're looking at me now hello

1541

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:06,790

everybody the screen is here way over

1542

01:19:13,710 --> 01:19:10,480

here on this computer so that's and this

1543

01:19:16,740 --> 01:19:13,720

is that's just the video feed going out

1544

01:19:20,160 --> 01:19:16,750

but that's behind me you see what I'm

1545

01:19:22,830 --> 01:19:20,170

saying right it's back here it's way

1546

01:19:25,800 --> 01:19:22,840

behind me I don't see it I would have to

1547

01:19:29,670 --> 01:19:25,810

literally like turn around like this and

1548

01:19:32,190 --> 01:19:29,680

and look see see that's why I like the

1549

01:19:35,340 --> 01:19:32,200

bunker can because well fade to black in

1550

01:19:39,440 --> 01:19:35,350

general because you always learn

1551
01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:39,450
something and at the end you feel sma'da

1552
01:19:46,850 --> 01:19:42,000
Kevin enjoy weekend man thank

1553
01:19:50,900 --> 01:19:46,860
so much give it to me Gobekli Tepe going

1554
01:19:52,910 --> 01:19:50,910
badly Kevin have a great weekend man

1555
01:19:56,090 --> 01:19:52,920
stay safe out there in West Virginia

1556
01:19:57,470 --> 01:19:56,100
I will Jimmy you stay safe out in

1557
01:20:00,380 --> 01:19:57,480
California Thank You Man

1558
01:20:03,560 --> 01:20:00,390
great phone call right there Kevin from

1559
01:20:04,880 --> 01:20:03,570
West Virginia and let's keep this going

1560
01:20:09,800 --> 01:20:04,890
hi you're live on fader block who's

1561
01:20:18,730 --> 01:20:09,810
calling Oh inquire within

1562
01:20:21,080 --> 01:20:18,740
oh man how you doing I'm doing good

1563
01:20:24,160 --> 01:20:21,090

that's good to hear your voice you're

1564

01:20:29,150 --> 01:20:24,170

all safe you live up you you're like

1565

01:20:31,010 --> 01:20:29,160

Woody Harrelson in 2012 your ear out you

1566

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:31,020

got a remote cabin high up in the

1567

01:20:37,370 --> 01:20:34,320

mountains and you've got solar power and

1568

01:20:42,080 --> 01:20:37,380

generators and no neighbors totally

1569

01:20:48,640 --> 01:20:42,090

self-sustaining and I'm pretty close

1570

01:20:54,440 --> 01:20:51,410

except for now because my kids school is

1571

01:20:59,900 --> 01:20:54,450

closed for two months so now I'll be

1572

01:21:01,940 --> 01:20:59,910

inside within the whole time yeah yeah

1573

01:21:07,090 --> 01:21:01,950

you're up there in Washington State and

1574

01:21:12,400 --> 01:21:07,100

I'm really glad that you called in the

1575

01:21:15,500 --> 01:21:12,410

what is really interesting to me is when

1576

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:15,510

the reports of coronavirus in the United

1577

01:21:19,250 --> 01:21:17,280

States first started to come in with

1578

01:21:22,430 --> 01:21:19,260

just two weeks ago it was all about

1579

01:21:24,440 --> 01:21:22,440

Washington right and in the nursing home

1580

01:21:27,790 --> 01:21:24,450

in the first I think was it six deaths

1581

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:27,800

in that one day over the weekend and

1582

01:21:35,600 --> 01:21:33,600

it's King County right yeah I think

1583

01:21:38,420 --> 01:21:35,610

those main deaths were in King County

1584

01:21:40,220 --> 01:21:38,430

and then the first one or first couple

1585

01:21:44,990 --> 01:21:40,230

runs in the whole mission County right

1586

01:21:49,580 --> 01:21:45,000

is where I'm at right and so and here we

1587

01:21:53,729 --> 01:21:49,590

are today with madness right I mean not

1588

01:21:58,259 --> 01:21:53,739

not coronavirus madness fear

1589

01:22:01,020 --> 01:21:58,269

what it has done and and but you're up

1590

01:22:03,330 --> 01:22:01,030

there in in the epicenter of of

1591

01:22:06,750 --> 01:22:03,340

everything how are you guys doing are

1592

01:22:10,169 --> 01:22:06,760

you freaked out or are you cool all new

1593

01:22:12,000 --> 01:22:10,179

work good it's just it's getting

1594

01:22:14,520 --> 01:22:12,010

worrying though like with all the

1595

01:22:16,529 --> 01:22:14,530

quarantine iing stuff because like my

1596

01:22:19,319 --> 01:22:16,539

kids both their schools are shut down

1597

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:19,329

for two months and I got I'm lucky that

1598

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,760

I'm in a situation where like I don't

1599

01:22:26,939 --> 01:22:24,400

have to go in there like a nine-to-five

1600

01:22:30,419 --> 01:22:26,949

or anything like that but I know so many

1601

01:22:34,169 --> 01:22:30,429

people who are scrambling because they

1602

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:34,179

can't go to work now and then all the

1603

01:22:39,390 --> 01:22:36,400

concerts are canceled I was going to go

1604

01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:39,400

see carnufex and tents cold in a couple

1605

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:43,360

days but so I was a side note if any

1606

01:22:47,279 --> 01:22:44,800

concerts you were going to go to got

1607

01:22:48,930 --> 01:22:47,289

cancelled go buy their merch online

1608

01:22:53,339 --> 01:22:48,940

because those bands are pretty screwed

1609

01:22:55,310 --> 01:22:53,349

right now right so it's yeah it's pretty

1610

01:22:58,680 --> 01:22:55,320

wild

1611

01:23:01,649 --> 01:22:58,690

yeah I'm just more so worried about like

1612

01:23:03,839 --> 01:23:01,659

people running out of stuff and a lot of

1613

01:23:06,000 --> 01:23:03,849

businesses are shutting down in Seattle

1614

01:23:08,850 --> 01:23:06,010

already there's been tons of restaurants

1615

01:23:10,560 --> 01:23:08,860

I've shut down the like I think more so

1616

01:23:13,049 --> 01:23:10,570

permanently shut down just because of

1617

01:23:16,109 --> 01:23:13,059

the financial hit yeah I know and and

1618

01:23:18,930 --> 01:23:16,119

when you most people don't know unless

1619

01:23:21,720 --> 01:23:18,940

you've been to Seattle you don't

1620

01:23:24,209 --> 01:23:21,730

understand the tourism and what it means

1621

01:23:28,080 --> 01:23:24,219

to the economy up there the tourism in

1622

01:23:31,459 --> 01:23:28,090

Seattle is massive Seattle is a great

1623

01:23:34,020 --> 01:23:31,469

place to visit Pike Street up and down

1624

01:23:36,600 --> 01:23:34,030

everything the Space Needle Bainbridge

1625

01:23:41,819 --> 01:23:36,610

Island all of the you know going over to

1626
01:23:44,549 --> 01:23:41,829
Vancouver and and Victoria and all of

1627
01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:44,559
the things that you do out of Seattle

1628
01:23:50,220 --> 01:23:47,280
and then you know and Seattle proper is

1629
01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,230
just a big tourist destination and you

1630
01:23:57,169 --> 01:23:52,320
take all of that away

1631
01:24:01,229 --> 01:23:57,179
I mean Pike Street is a bustling fun

1632
01:24:02,879 --> 01:24:01,239
place you know and I if I live in

1633
01:24:07,220 --> 01:24:02,889
Seattle I don't know if I go to Pike

1634
01:24:11,180 --> 01:24:07,230
Street that's a it's a tourist

1635
01:24:15,290 --> 01:24:11,190
place isn't it yeah it's uh it's pretty

1636
01:24:18,800 --> 01:24:15,300
much ghost towns everywhere and some of

1637
01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:18,810
my family works for Amazon and Boeing

1638
01:24:25,270 --> 01:24:22,560

and I am TV and all the big Seattle ever

1639

01:24:28,670 --> 01:24:25,280

based companies and all of them are

1640

01:24:31,160 --> 01:24:28,680

mandating that employees work from home

1641

01:24:33,650 --> 01:24:31,170

and then I heard that even Microsoft

1642

01:24:36,020 --> 01:24:33,660

witches this is pretty cool if it's

1643

01:24:37,850 --> 01:24:36,030

actually true I heard that for their

1644

01:24:39,890 --> 01:24:37,860

employees that aren't able to work from

1645

01:24:43,100 --> 01:24:39,900

home they're just paying them anyways

1646

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:43,110

where that's nice if that's happening

1647

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:46,560

but yeah I just hope that it doesn't go

1648

01:24:51,260 --> 01:24:49,040

longer than already scheduled because

1649

01:24:54,560 --> 01:24:51,270

more so just because the childcare

1650

01:24:56,710 --> 01:24:54,570

situation and then now how our nurse is

1651

01:24:59,180 --> 01:24:56,720

going to go to the hospitals and

1652

01:25:01,520 --> 01:24:59,190

firefighters and police men and women

1653

01:25:05,060 --> 01:25:01,530

and stuff like if they're stuck at home

1654

01:25:06,620 --> 01:25:05,070

with their kids that's no good no I do

1655

01:25:10,520 --> 01:25:06,630

you bring up that's one of the best

1656

01:25:12,140 --> 01:25:10,530

points I'm not sure and I'm not a you

1657

01:25:15,020 --> 01:25:12,150

know I'm not a politician and I'm not a

1658

01:25:18,020 --> 01:25:15,030

city planner and I don't know how I

1659

01:25:24,140 --> 01:25:18,030

would handle situations like this but I

1660

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,150

would think you'd want to keep the it

1661

01:25:30,410 --> 01:25:26,400

not the universities that's different

1662

01:25:34,520 --> 01:25:30,420

those are adults all right but kids

1663

01:25:39,500 --> 01:25:34,530

right kindergarten through 12 K through

1664

01:25:42,460 --> 01:25:39,510

12 they they leave the home every day

1665

01:25:45,170 --> 01:25:42,470

and and the parents go to work right

1666

01:25:47,270 --> 01:25:45,180

college is different the students aren't

1667

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:47,280

necessarily living at home while they

1668

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:49,920

are with me and Rita but it's another

1669

01:25:56,840 --> 01:25:54,480

story but is is just that if you

1670

01:25:59,450 --> 01:25:56,850

suddenly have to get daycare or you have

1671

01:26:01,130 --> 01:25:59,460

to stay home because now somebody's not

1672

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:01,140

working and what if that person is a

1673

01:26:08,440 --> 01:26:04,800

police officer what if that person is a

1674

01:26:11,000 --> 01:26:08,450

healthcare worker a doctor a nurse an

1675

01:26:14,570 --> 01:26:11,010

ambulance driver or whatever you know

1676

01:26:19,380 --> 01:26:14,580

that part of you know these services and

1677

01:26:21,630 --> 01:26:19,390

support parts of of a city or a town

1678

01:26:26,360 --> 01:26:21,640

I think you would want to keep the

1679

01:26:29,880 --> 01:26:26,370

schools open not only to keep the kids

1680

01:26:32,450 --> 01:26:29,890

educated but to make sure that they have

1681

01:26:35,640 --> 01:26:32,460

a place to go and a safe place to go

1682

01:26:38,220 --> 01:26:35,650

that's that's I thought I would I would

1683

01:26:41,130 --> 01:26:38,230

now know it I would I would keep the

1684

01:26:44,940 --> 01:26:41,140

schools open that's just me you know I

1685

01:26:48,840 --> 01:26:44,950

realize you want to isolate the the

1686

01:26:51,660 --> 01:26:48,850

virus but if you have nobody working

1687

01:26:53,160 --> 01:26:51,670

because parents have to stay home with

1688

01:26:56,510 --> 01:26:53,170

their kids I don't think that's a good

1689

01:26:59,100 --> 01:26:56,520

thing either but again I could be wrong

1690

01:27:02,310 --> 01:26:59,110

yeah it's hard to tell us it's so hard

1691

01:27:05,810 --> 01:27:02,320

to know like really how bad this is and

1692

01:27:09,660 --> 01:27:05,820

so every I've heard so many different

1693

01:27:12,780 --> 01:27:09,670

things and conspiracies and numbers and

1694

01:27:15,930 --> 01:27:12,790

stats and so if yeah it's really hard to

1695

01:27:18,180 --> 01:27:15,940

know if this is actually like I'm

1696

01:27:22,470 --> 01:27:18,190

measure being taken for the betterment

1697

01:27:25,020 --> 01:27:22,480

of everyone or is there some weird thing

1698

01:27:27,810 --> 01:27:25,030

going on like I don't know I've heard

1699

01:27:30,210 --> 01:27:27,820

everything as far as the corona viruses

1700

01:27:33,330 --> 01:27:30,220

used as a cover-up to arrest the elite

1701

01:27:36,810 --> 01:27:33,340

pedophiles and restart that gold

1702

01:27:45,600 --> 01:27:36,820

standard like if that one's a bit out

1703

01:27:49,350 --> 01:27:45,610

there yeah that's a bit of stress but

1704

01:27:53,190 --> 01:27:49,360

yeah I I just as a parent and your

1705

01:27:55,560 --> 01:27:53,200

parent these are things that families

1706

01:27:58,320 --> 01:27:55,570

across the country now are seriously

1707

01:28:02,940 --> 01:27:58,330

having to deal with when we're talking

1708

01:28:05,010 --> 01:28:02,950

about not a you know it's not a snow day

1709

01:28:07,080 --> 01:28:05,020

right that's not what we're talking

1710

01:28:08,940 --> 01:28:07,090

about here we're talking about the

1711

01:28:11,670 --> 01:28:08,950

school systems for entire states being

1712

01:28:14,640 --> 01:28:11,680

shut down for a month or two that's

1713

01:28:18,030 --> 01:28:14,650

crazy talk and it just ultimately it

1714

01:28:21,330 --> 01:28:18,040

might be the entire country listening to

1715

01:28:23,400 --> 01:28:21,340

New York City Mayor Bill DeBlasio today

1716

01:28:25,560 --> 01:28:23,410

saying you know what we got to keep the

1717

01:28:27,380 --> 01:28:25,570

schools open here because we need to

1718

01:28:30,710 --> 01:28:27,390

keep

1719

01:28:32,960 --> 01:28:30,720

employment happening and if we suddenly

1720

01:28:34,670 --> 01:28:32,970

go the other direction all of these kids

1721

01:28:36,350 --> 01:28:34,680

are gonna have to be at home with their

1722

01:28:37,520 --> 01:28:36,360

parents and their parents aren't going

1723

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:37,530

to be able to go to work and we have a

1724

01:28:41,600 --> 01:28:39,360

lot of hospitals and firefighters and

1725

01:28:43,240 --> 01:28:41,610

the police and everything else we've got

1726

01:28:46,700 --> 01:28:43,250

to keep that part of our infrastructure

1727

01:28:49,160 --> 01:28:46,710

alive and I just made a lot of sense to

1728

01:28:51,760 --> 01:28:49,170

me you know and I wasn't really thinking

1729

01:28:54,580 --> 01:28:51,770

that in advance but he just kind of

1730

01:28:57,500 --> 01:28:54,590

reaffirmed what I was thinking there

1731

01:29:00,410 --> 01:28:57,510

Amanda you know what schools if anything

1732

01:29:05,060 --> 01:29:00,420

else it's a really good babysitter it's

1733

01:29:11,360 --> 01:29:05,070

what kids are safe you know your kids

1734

01:29:14,900 --> 01:29:11,370

are safe no there's that part of it of

1735

01:29:18,920 --> 01:29:14,910

course of course no I got it I got ahead

1736

01:29:20,660 --> 01:29:18,930

to a break right here and so let's go

1737

01:29:22,250 --> 01:29:20,670

ahead and do that in choir thank you so

1738

01:29:26,240 --> 01:29:22,260

much and I'm glad that you're safe up

1739

01:29:27,650 --> 01:29:26,250

there and get your album and all your

1740

01:29:31,250 --> 01:29:27,660

stuff out there and I'll retweet it

1741

01:29:34,430 --> 01:29:31,260

right now okay oh you're beautiful Jimmy

1742

01:29:38,270 --> 01:29:34,440

I'll talk to you yeah

1743

01:29:41,470 --> 01:29:40,850

it's now a perfect night here on fade to

1744

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:41,480

black

1745

01:29:54,680 --> 01:29:46,400

how you doing Ireland how you doing

1746

01:30:23,089 --> 01:29:54,690

fade to black I'll be right back out

1747

01:30:25,819 --> 01:30:23,099

here you're listening to do you want to

1748

01:30:28,069 --> 01:30:25,829

be an official fade or not of course you

1749

01:30:30,620 --> 01:30:28,079

do this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1750

01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:30,630

just go to our membership section at

1751

01:30:38,689 --> 01:30:35,699

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1752

01:30:41,689 --> 01:30:38,699

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1753

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:41,699

you know I love my music this is my

1754

01:30:47,390 --> 01:30:45,360

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1755

01:30:49,760 --> 01:30:47,400

app is a brand new concept of music

1756

01:30:51,919 --> 01:30:49,770

listening surfer is free providing

1757

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:51,929

unlimited access to thousands of live

1758

01:30:56,089 --> 01:30:54,480

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1759

01:30:58,549 --> 01:30:56,099

exciting interactive listening

1760

01:31:00,890 --> 01:30:58,559

experience discovery and surprise of

1761

01:31:02,859 --> 01:31:00,900

built right in surfer is your

1762

01:31:06,319 --> 01:31:02,869

destination to discover and rediscover

1763

01:31:09,049 --> 01:31:06,329

great live streaming music it features

1764

01:31:10,669 --> 01:31:09,059

high quality audio streams free access

1765

01:31:12,380 --> 01:31:10,679

to music from thousands of live

1766

01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:12,390

streaming radio stations

1767

01:31:17,450 --> 01:31:15,120

Limited listening unlimited skipping you

1768

01:31:19,880 --> 01:31:17,460

get a music visualizer and you can also

1769

01:31:22,010 --> 01:31:19,890

select your favorite channels get it at

1770

01:31:25,310 --> 01:31:22,020

the Apple App Store or Google Play

1771

01:31:27,620 --> 01:31:25,320

just search surfer music or click on the

1772

01:31:33,800 --> 01:31:27,630

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio com

1773

01:31:36,280 --> 01:31:33,810

go back late a fee so you love talk

1774

01:31:39,520 --> 01:31:36,290

radio then you'll love talk stream

1775

01:31:42,230 --> 01:31:39,530

live.com talk stream live is always on

1776
01:31:44,540 --> 01:31:42,240
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1777
01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:44,550
find your favorite talkers and discover

1778
01:31:49,130 --> 01:31:46,560
some new ones it's free readily

1779
01:31:50,960 --> 01:31:49,140
available online or on mobile with any

1780
01:31:53,390 --> 01:31:50,970
smartphone or tablet finding your

1781
01:31:55,700 --> 01:31:53,400
favorite talk shows all in one place has

1782
01:31:58,220 --> 01:31:55,710
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1783
01:32:00,380 --> 01:31:58,230
tox-screen live.com be sure to download

1784
01:32:05,450 --> 01:32:00,390
the free apps from Google Play or the

1785
01:32:12,590 --> 01:32:05,460
iTunes App Store you listen to us and we

1786
01:32:14,060 --> 01:32:12,600
listen to you so does the CI J GRA

1787
01:32:16,430 --> 01:32:14,070
radio.com

1788
01:32:18,380 --> 01:32:16,440

if you have hard water the lime scale

1789

01:32:20,750 --> 01:32:18,390

not only leaves white spots at clogs

1790

01:32:22,610 --> 01:32:20,760

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1791

01:32:24,560 --> 01:32:22,620

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1792

01:32:26,690 --> 01:32:24,570

where eliminate limescale and other

1793

01:32:28,730 --> 01:32:26,700

water issues like brown staining and bad

1794

01:32:31,040 --> 01:32:28,740

odors with hydro care water products

1795

01:32:33,290 --> 01:32:31,050

available from wave home solutions waves

1796

01:32:35,060 --> 01:32:33,300

affordable water systems don't use salts

1797

01:32:36,730 --> 01:32:35,070

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1798

01:32:38,750 --> 01:32:36,740

water tastes smells and looks

1799

01:32:41,450 --> 01:32:38,760

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1800

01:32:45,200 --> 01:32:41,460

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1801

01:32:47,930 --> 01:32:45,210

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1802

01:32:50,450 --> 01:32:47,940

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1803

01:32:53,420 --> 01:32:50,460

love the new paranormal radio app from

1804

01:32:55,640 --> 01:32:53,430

talk stream live you'll find a great

1805

01:32:58,760 --> 01:32:55,650

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1806

01:33:01,190 --> 01:32:58,770

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1807

01:33:03,410 --> 01:33:01,200

download the paranormal radio app now

1808

01:33:05,810 --> 01:33:03,420

and start listening to the very best in

1809

01:33:07,250 --> 01:33:05,820

paranormal talk entertainment including

1810

01:33:10,250 --> 01:33:07,260

the network you're listening to right

1811

01:33:14,860 --> 01:33:10,260

now the paranormal radio app free in

1812

01:33:16,779 --> 01:33:14,870

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1813

01:33:19,059 --> 01:33:16,789

are listening to

1814

01:33:24,339 --> 01:33:19,069

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1815

01:33:26,409 --> 01:33:24,349

changer Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1816

01:33:29,349 --> 01:33:26,419

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1817

01:33:38,600 --> 01:33:29,359

revolution the revolution will not be

1818

01:34:16,560 --> 01:34:13,180

[Music]

1819

01:34:22,990 --> 01:34:19,180

welcome back fade to black I am your

1820

01:34:26,440 --> 01:34:23,000

host Jimmy Church it's Thursday night it

1821

01:34:31,540 --> 01:34:26,450

is Fator night seven four seven two two

1822

01:34:33,250 --> 01:34:31,550

eight two zero five one now when I bring

1823

01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,260

in the calls and I put you on hold it's

1824

01:34:39,160 --> 01:34:35,840

gonna go silent don't hang up and always

1825

01:34:42,250 --> 01:34:39,170

remember that because I don't screen the

1826

01:34:44,260 --> 01:34:42,260

calls that's it that's how it operates

1827

01:34:46,210 --> 01:34:44,270

here but when you hear my voice come on

1828

01:34:48,760 --> 01:34:46,220

the line get ready turn the radio down

1829

01:34:51,010 --> 01:34:48,770

in the background because you're about

1830

01:34:52,210 --> 01:34:51,020

to go live like this next caller hi

1831

01:34:56,680 --> 01:34:52,220

you're live on fade to black who's

1832

01:34:58,300 --> 01:34:56,690

calling from Baldwin house board hey

1833

01:35:02,890 --> 01:34:58,310

Jason how are you man everything good

1834

01:35:05,110 --> 01:35:02,900

I'm doing well gonna do it right right I

1835

01:35:07,570 --> 01:35:05,120

think so I think so I think you're good

1836

01:35:10,890 --> 01:35:07,580

I think you're solid so what's cracking

1837

01:35:13,300 --> 01:35:10,900

out there man how you guys doing man I

1838

01:35:15,880 --> 01:35:13,310

feel like I'm taking crazy pills

1839

01:35:17,050 --> 01:35:15,890

I gotta be honest man that we got hit

1840

01:35:19,540 --> 01:35:17,060

with a whole bunch of stuff tough four

1841

01:35:24,160 --> 01:35:19,550

o'clock today so the you know new

1842

01:35:27,670 --> 01:35:24,170

gathering is over 250 people all sports

1843

01:35:29,230 --> 01:35:27,680

activities has been canceled all all the

1844

01:35:33,100 --> 01:35:29,240

county schools have been closed for the

1845

01:35:38,590 --> 01:35:33,110

next two weeks we stopped up on vodka

1846

01:35:41,470 --> 01:35:38,600

which is fantastic right no the I mean

1847

01:35:43,120 --> 01:35:41,480

it's it's uh it's kind of crazy because

1848

01:35:46,210 --> 01:35:43,130

you know it's digging into the numbers

1849

01:35:50,920 --> 01:35:46,220

and you know the term coronavirus

1850

01:35:52,960 --> 01:35:50,930

actually that actually summarize it fits

1851

01:35:55,230 --> 01:35:52,970

a lot of different viruses the h1 and

1852

01:35:58,150 --> 01:35:55,240

one of most technically foreign a virus

1853

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:58,160

bird flu was technically a virus it has

1854

01:36:04,930 --> 01:36:01,040

to do with the shape of the cell so I

1855

01:36:08,080 --> 01:36:04,940

just I think that this um I don't

1856

01:36:11,320 --> 01:36:08,090

understand why this is this is

1857

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:11,330

considered much more of a thing than all

1858

01:36:14,110 --> 01:36:12,800

those other viruses when the numbers

1859

01:36:17,530 --> 01:36:14,120

that really don't support it I'm not

1860

01:36:20,890 --> 01:36:17,540

seeing seeing why this has become such a

1861

01:36:23,320 --> 01:36:20,900

pandemic and why the response to this

1862

01:36:24,850 --> 01:36:23,330

siren why why is this warranted it

1863

01:36:26,700 --> 01:36:24,860

doesn't make any sense to me and I've

1864

01:36:30,640 --> 01:36:26,710

been wracking my brain like there's been

1865

01:36:33,310 --> 01:36:30,650

deadlier viruses I mean the food viruses

1866

01:36:39,100 --> 01:36:33,320

he's like why the shutdown why the

1867

01:36:40,690 --> 01:36:39,110

global shutdown and my my father-in-law

1868

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:40,700

was in Iran

1869

01:36:45,160 --> 01:36:42,560

Neela's ran outside of Tehran he's been

1870

01:36:46,930 --> 01:36:45,170

on lockdown for the past three weeks

1871

01:36:49,000 --> 01:36:46,940

they haven't been allowed to leave the

1872

01:36:51,700 --> 01:36:49,010

house we just got word from a little

1873

01:36:53,620 --> 01:36:51,710

while ago maybe four or five days and

1874

01:36:56,860 --> 01:36:53,630

you know they're threatening you know

1875

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:56,870

being shot on sight if you leave your

1876

01:37:01,450 --> 01:36:58,880

house and then you look at China which

1877

01:37:04,270 --> 01:37:01,460

is under lockdown and I just my mind

1878

01:37:06,220 --> 01:37:04,280

automatically go to conspiracies and I

1879

01:37:08,680 --> 01:37:06,230

hate to do it but he's like to look like

1880

01:37:10,840 --> 01:37:08,690

what were two of the places in the world

1881

01:37:12,580 --> 01:37:10,850

they were having complete like civil

1882

01:37:15,160 --> 01:37:12,590

unrest shortly before this was China

1883

01:37:16,810 --> 01:37:15,170

Iran and you know maybe unrelated it may

1884

01:37:19,930 --> 01:37:16,820

not be but you know you start to look

1885

01:37:23,500 --> 01:37:19,940

and like why now like why this there's

1886

01:37:27,070 --> 01:37:23,510

been deadlier deadliest flu viruses I

1887

01:37:30,100 --> 01:37:27,080

mean it's it's like tell you like it's

1888

01:37:31,900 --> 01:37:30,110

you know if you get it you know most of

1889

01:37:33,520 --> 01:37:31,910

the time you know you're probably gonna

1890

01:37:35,920 --> 01:37:33,530

be fine unless you're high risk and it's

1891

01:37:38,080 --> 01:37:35,930

sparing children and like the children

1892

01:37:41,080 --> 01:37:38,090

now like are not allowed to go into

1893

01:37:43,420 --> 01:37:41,090

schools and but those are the ones least

1894

01:37:46,150 --> 01:37:43,430

affected by this and then even locally

1895

01:37:48,130 --> 01:37:46,160

I'm sorry I may be rambling a little bit

1896

01:37:50,440 --> 01:37:48,140

of even locally people are being turned

1897

01:37:52,570 --> 01:37:50,450

away at clinics when they come in and

1898

01:37:54,520 --> 01:37:52,580

they say I I'm showing symptoms and they

1899

01:37:55,980 --> 01:37:54,530

ask them are you high risk and they say

1900

01:38:00,730 --> 01:37:55,990

no and they're like we'll go home

1901

01:38:02,890 --> 01:38:00,740

they're not even testing them I'm gonna

1902

01:38:05,470 --> 01:38:02,900

take it you want to you want to hear

1903

01:38:08,620 --> 01:38:05,480

something trippy okay we were just

1904

01:38:11,530 --> 01:38:08,630

talking about Justin Trudeau right Lu

1905

01:38:16,270 --> 01:38:11,540

Dan called in from Canada a few minutes

1906

01:38:18,370 --> 01:38:16,280

ago I had mentioned to him that Justin

1907

01:38:22,030 --> 01:38:18,380

Trudeau was self quarantine E right and

1908

01:38:23,620 --> 01:38:22,040

there were rumors about that just a few

1909

01:38:28,000 --> 01:38:23,630

minutes ago has just announced that

1910

01:38:32,230 --> 01:38:28,010

Sophie Trudeau his wife has tested

1911

01:38:35,320 --> 01:38:32,240

positive for corona virus and she is in

1912

01:38:38,710 --> 01:38:35,330

isolation right okay and but that's

1913

01:38:40,180 --> 01:38:38,720

that's crazy that's like duality that we

1914

01:38:40,840 --> 01:38:40,190

just bring them up and then this is

1915

01:38:47,410 --> 01:38:40,850

announced

1916

01:38:49,840 --> 01:38:47,420

but check this out he is not going to be

1917

01:38:51,850 --> 01:38:49,850

tested at this time this is the

1918

01:38:54,370 --> 01:38:51,860

announcement from the Prime Minister's

1919

01:38:55,930 --> 01:38:54,380

Office he is not going to be tested at

1920

01:38:57,790 --> 01:38:55,940

this time health officials will reach

1921

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:57,800

out to those who've been in contact with

1922

01:39:03,880 --> 01:39:02,000

her as necessary and I'm thinking and it

1923

01:39:05,440 --> 01:39:03,890

says also on the advice of doctors he

1924

01:39:08,050 --> 01:39:05,450

will not be tested at this stage because

1925

01:39:12,580 --> 01:39:08,060

he has no symptoms and I'm thinking wait

1926

01:39:16,750 --> 01:39:12,590

a minute it's his wife how much more

1927

01:39:18,130 --> 01:39:16,760

direct contact do you need and we're

1928

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:18,140

talking about the Prime Minister of the

1929

01:39:26,230 --> 01:39:22,400

country wouldn't I mean for the Canadian

1930

01:39:30,340 --> 01:39:26,240

citizens don't you what he's giving up

1931

01:39:34,420 --> 01:39:30,350

his test kit so somebody else can use it

1932

01:39:36,670 --> 01:39:34,430

what happens make any sense why is it

1933

01:39:39,220 --> 01:39:36,680

this huge there's this huge disconnect

1934

01:39:42,340 --> 01:39:39,230

here I mean this whole thing is just

1935

01:39:45,070 --> 01:39:42,350

like it doesn't make any sense it's

1936

01:39:47,020 --> 01:39:45,080

almost like and and I was kicking around

1937

01:39:49,810 --> 01:39:47,030

in my head and and if I'm gonna go full

1938

01:39:51,790 --> 01:39:49,820

full pay for a hat if I may for a second

1939

01:39:55,390 --> 01:39:51,800

they may be outlandish but it almost

1940

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:55,400

seems like this is some sort of test of

1941

01:40:01,390 --> 01:39:58,480

the world's preparedness for an actual

1942

01:40:03,520 --> 01:40:01,400

deadly outbreak that would infect people

1943

01:40:06,220 --> 01:40:03,530

you know across the board

1944

01:40:09,010 --> 01:40:06,230

you know this virus is tractable and

1945

01:40:11,020 --> 01:40:09,020

they it's almost like they've decided to

1946

01:40:13,630 --> 01:40:11,030

take this and use it to gauge their

1947

01:40:16,840 --> 01:40:13,640

response like how can we shut down a

1948

01:40:20,100 --> 01:40:16,850

virus how can we contain something that

1949

01:40:22,840 --> 01:40:20,110

may actually be completely like

1950

01:40:25,270 --> 01:40:22,850

devastating to the population so we have

1951

01:40:27,640 --> 01:40:25,280

this virus that it's like a it's like an

1952

01:40:28,900 --> 01:40:27,650

opportunistic thing like I mean I hate

1953

01:40:31,000 --> 01:40:28,910

to think they would do that but it

1954

01:40:32,860 --> 01:40:31,010

almost seems like a test run for

1955

01:40:35,530 --> 01:40:32,870

something that's going to be really

1956

01:40:37,810 --> 01:40:35,540

severe because you know for the large

1957

01:40:41,290 --> 01:40:37,820

majority the people who get this it's no

1958

01:40:44,230 --> 01:40:41,300

worse than the regular flu you know I

1959

01:40:45,490 --> 01:40:44,240

understand it's like very deadly to the

1960

01:40:47,260 --> 01:40:45,500

elderly and people who are

1961

01:40:50,740 --> 01:40:47,270

immunocompromised but that's the flu

1962

01:40:53,170 --> 01:40:50,750

anyway it doesn't seem like the response

1963

01:40:54,160 --> 01:40:53,180

is warranted and I can't for the life of

1964

01:40:56,110 --> 01:40:54,170

me figure out

1965

01:40:58,330 --> 01:40:56,120

why we're here how we got here it just

1966

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:58,340

seems like it's snowballs it got out of

1967

01:41:03,040 --> 01:41:00,800

control and then it just man it just

1968

01:41:08,220 --> 01:41:03,050

really I feel like we're really taking

1969

01:41:16,150 --> 01:41:13,180

if everything is on the level I'm

1970

01:41:18,820 --> 01:41:16,160

talking about what it is and and in the

1971

01:41:22,689 --> 01:41:18,830

fear right okay let's let's accept that

1972

01:41:26,380 --> 01:41:22,699

then all I want to know from our

1973

01:41:29,290 --> 01:41:26,390

government is that there are ten million

1974

01:41:33,250 --> 01:41:29,300

test kits available we'll have ten

1975

01:41:35,080 --> 01:41:33,260

million per week everybody in the

1976

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,090

country is getting tested we're gonna

1977

01:41:38,650 --> 01:41:37,040

find out who's got it where it is where

1978

01:41:40,840 --> 01:41:38,660

the hot spots are we're gonna contain

1979

01:41:42,520 --> 01:41:40,850

this and these are the actual numbers

1980

01:41:46,419 --> 01:41:42,530

and this is what we're dealing with

1981

01:41:50,169 --> 01:41:46,429

that's all I want to hear and and if

1982

01:41:52,450 --> 01:41:50,179

they approached it that way Wall Street

1983

01:41:54,459 --> 01:41:52,460

wouldn't have panicked schools aren't

1984

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:54,469

going to be shut down you know

1985

01:42:00,970 --> 01:41:57,199

everything else that you know just

1986

01:42:04,270 --> 01:42:00,980

knowing what is going on right now

1987

01:42:06,880 --> 01:42:04,280

nobody knows nothing nothing nothing

1988

01:42:11,320 --> 01:42:06,890

we know nothing it's like this big

1989

01:42:13,600 --> 01:42:11,330

mystery it's crazy talk and I have no

1990

01:42:16,030 --> 01:42:13,610

idea right now the latest numbers that

1991

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:16,040

have come in Jason okay I've got the

1992

01:42:25,660 --> 01:42:20,719

absolute update right here okay and and

1993

01:42:31,090 --> 01:42:25,670

and here it is the United States 1747

1994

01:42:33,640 --> 01:42:31,100

cases we added 446 cases in the last 24

1995

01:42:37,060 --> 01:42:33,650

hours we've added like 30 in the last 30

1996

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,070

minutes I'm getting the update this

1997

01:42:41,229 --> 01:42:39,440

happens automatically three new deaths

1998

01:42:45,550 --> 01:42:41,239

in the last 24 hours in the United

1999

01:42:49,360 --> 01:42:45,560

States seven 1747 how accurate is that

2000

01:42:52,209 --> 01:42:49,370

number we're not testing anybody well

2001

01:42:56,650 --> 01:42:52,219

we're not testing anybody there are no

2002

01:42:59,050 --> 01:42:56,660

tests going on there isn't and and

2003

01:43:03,580 --> 01:42:59,060

that's that's the end of it that that's

2004

01:43:05,709 --> 01:43:03,590

the part that is that unknown right

2005

01:43:07,229 --> 01:43:05,719

where we don't know what I mean what if

2006

01:43:09,419 --> 01:43:07,239

that what if the number is a hundred

2007

01:43:12,649 --> 01:43:09,429

what if it's ten thousand alright I

2008

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,659

don't know I don't know I don't know

2009

01:43:16,620 --> 01:43:15,280

it's if you want my personal opinion I

2010

01:43:18,270 --> 01:43:16,630

think a whole lot more people isn't

2011

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:18,280

exposed to this through the course of

2012

01:43:22,649 --> 01:43:20,800

you know the natural flu season and it

2013

01:43:24,779 --> 01:43:22,659

brushed it off as like the normal flu I

2014

01:43:26,910 --> 01:43:24,789

haven't gone to the doctors they haven't

2015

01:43:30,089 --> 01:43:26,920

seen anybody so I think if he started

2016

01:43:31,799 --> 01:43:30,099

like testing people like in math I think

2017

01:43:33,689 --> 01:43:31,809

a lot more people are gonna show up with

2018

01:43:36,509 --> 01:43:33,699

it and it's going to be even worse of

2019

01:43:39,540 --> 01:43:36,519

like panic because they've labeled this

2020

01:43:40,799 --> 01:43:39,550

thing now is like it's it's like you

2021

01:43:42,299 --> 01:43:40,809

know it's almost like you're talking

2022

01:43:43,620 --> 01:43:42,309

about the Spanish flu and if I don't get

2023

01:43:45,450 --> 01:43:43,630

anywhere close to it

2024

01:43:47,279 --> 01:43:45,460

no like they with this thing up to be

2025

01:43:50,819 --> 01:43:47,289

something horrible and it's really not

2026

01:43:53,160 --> 01:43:50,829

right right right and shutting down the

2027

01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:53,170

world economy for this for the numbers

2028

01:43:55,799 --> 01:43:55,360

that I'm seeing here it doesn't make any

2029

01:43:58,680 --> 01:43:55,809

sense

2030

01:44:04,950 --> 01:43:58,690

and and I've said it over and over again

2031

01:44:09,330 --> 01:44:04,960

it's not a snow day it's not one museum

2032

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:09,340

being shut down it's everything all the

2033

01:44:14,850 --> 01:44:12,880

cruises all the flights all the you know

2034

01:44:18,689 --> 01:44:14,860

the restaurants the theaters the

2035

01:44:23,339 --> 01:44:18,699

concerts sports everything is shut down

2036

01:44:30,450 --> 01:44:23,349

everything worldwide not not shut down

2037

01:44:34,020 --> 01:44:30,460

in Vermont shut down worldwide and that

2038

01:44:36,180 --> 01:44:34,030

is a freaky thing man that is a freaky

2039

01:44:38,970 --> 01:44:36,190

thing I wouldn't I guess a few

2040

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:38,980

interesting things if there's any things

2041

01:44:43,649 --> 01:44:41,440

if any year you know everybody's gonna

2042

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:43,659

say for a long time you know depending

2043

01:44:47,759 --> 01:44:45,760

on who you like as the president oh

2044

01:44:49,410 --> 01:44:47,769

they're just fine way to cancel the

2045

01:44:51,479 --> 01:44:49,420

elections they're gonna if I was ever

2046

01:44:54,839 --> 01:44:51,489

going to happen this would be the year

2047

01:44:56,399 --> 01:44:54,849

would happen and also to not take a look

2048

01:44:59,100 --> 01:44:56,409

at John Deere's prediction is about

2049

01:45:02,970 --> 01:44:59,110

canceling the Olympics few years off but

2050

01:45:04,799 --> 01:45:02,980

you know it could happen this year what

2051

01:45:06,089 --> 01:45:04,809

do you think before I let you go Jason

2052

01:45:08,430 --> 01:45:06,099

what do you think it's gonna happen with

2053

01:45:12,419 --> 01:45:08,440

the stock market over the next seven

2054

01:45:15,959 --> 01:45:12,429

days I mean I ain't gonna go back up you

2055

01:45:18,239 --> 01:45:15,969

know this is only gonna this is I hate

2056

01:45:20,609 --> 01:45:18,249

to say it but this is the beginning you

2057

01:45:22,589 --> 01:45:20,619

know and and same with

2058

01:45:26,160 --> 01:45:22,599

same with schools I think you know they

2059

01:45:28,439 --> 01:45:26,170

give Genesis to week window where I'm at

2060

01:45:29,820 --> 01:45:28,449

it's all it's only two weeks but I said

2061

01:45:30,810 --> 01:45:29,830

you know at the end of two weeks you

2062

01:45:33,479 --> 01:45:30,820

know the numbers are going to be higher

2063

01:45:35,459 --> 01:45:33,489

mmm so where how are they gonna you know

2064

01:45:36,780 --> 01:45:35,469

you're gonna say we've got five cases

2065

01:45:38,910 --> 01:45:36,790

now to a shut school down

2066

01:45:40,740 --> 01:45:38,920

when we've got twenty five cases in two

2067

01:45:42,660 --> 01:45:40,750

weeks how can they justify opening

2068

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:42,670

schools back up yeah so I think this is

2069

01:45:46,800 --> 01:45:44,800

going to be a continuing problem and you

2070

01:45:48,419 --> 01:45:46,810

know I had I had a dream the other night

2071

01:45:49,979 --> 01:45:48,429

that this generation was going to be

2072

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,989

known as the corona kids and that they

2073

01:45:52,410 --> 01:45:51,280

were gonna lose the entire rest of

2074

01:45:54,359 --> 01:45:52,420

school year and have to repeat the grade

2075

01:45:56,010 --> 01:45:54,369

and we're gonna be a bigger thing than

2076

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,020

people think it is I I don't I hope

2077

01:46:01,410 --> 01:45:58,960

that's not the case but I just I think

2078

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,420

this is just the beginning of a panic

2079

01:46:05,970 --> 01:46:03,840

that really didn't happen yeah

2080

01:46:10,439 --> 01:46:05,980

2020 was supposed to be totally

2081

01:46:13,410 --> 01:46:10,449

different you know and now how we're

2082

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:13,420

gonna look back at the year of 2020 and

2083

01:46:17,160 --> 01:46:15,040

how it's gonna be in the history books

2084

01:46:19,890 --> 01:46:17,170

Jason enjoyed the rest of your weekend

2085

01:46:21,479 --> 01:46:19,900

man and thank you for the phone call no

2086

01:46:23,370 --> 01:46:21,489

problem thank you Sara I appreciate you

2087

01:46:25,530 --> 01:46:23,380

having a phone call gobekli tepe

2088

01:46:33,990 --> 01:46:25,540

jewelry the rescue weekend to go back

2089

01:46:37,859 --> 01:46:34,000

late a P Jason from Baltimore Jason from

2090

01:46:41,310 --> 01:46:37,869

Baltimore I know and he may be right

2091

01:46:45,060 --> 01:46:41,320

it's just the beginning hi you're live

2092

01:46:45,930 --> 01:46:45,070

on fade to black who's calling hey Pat

2093

01:46:48,270 --> 01:46:45,940

how are you man

2094

01:46:51,359 --> 01:46:48,280

pretty good pretty good man what's

2095

01:46:53,490 --> 01:46:51,369

cracking not much I'll just say this

2096

01:46:56,399 --> 01:46:53,500

real quick but if you want to find out

2097

01:46:59,100 --> 01:46:56,409

who's behind this the best thing to do

2098

01:47:01,950 --> 01:46:59,110

is watch a stock markets man you'll see

2099

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:01,960

money traveling and fun one real quick I

2100

01:47:06,030 --> 01:47:04,239

mean you know I'm not going to name

2101
01:47:08,640 --> 01:47:06,040
names but there's certain person I mean

2102
01:47:10,020 --> 01:47:08,650
he did you know short selling you know

2103
01:47:12,300 --> 01:47:10,030
kind of one of those things you do it's

2104
01:47:13,859 --> 01:47:12,310
kind of underhanded but it's legal but

2105
01:47:15,570 --> 01:47:13,869
one guy did it and you know he made over

2106
01:47:17,640 --> 01:47:15,580
a billion dollars just you know going

2107
01:47:19,410 --> 01:47:17,650
against British pounds so that's all I'm

2108
01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:19,420
saying our market right now it seems

2109
01:47:25,260 --> 01:47:21,760
like it's being purposely tore down and

2110
01:47:27,390 --> 01:47:25,270
if that's the truth then people are

2111
01:47:31,620 --> 01:47:27,400
swooping in and it's you know what I'm

2112
01:47:33,599 --> 01:47:31,630
saying well the feds the Fed said today

2113
01:47:39,389 --> 01:47:33,609

the think they're going to pawn

2114

01:47:43,889 --> 01:47:39,399

in a trillion and a half dollars and who

2115

01:47:47,389 --> 01:47:43,899

has access to that money and you you

2116

01:47:52,290 --> 01:47:47,399

know they're gonna drop interest rates

2117

01:47:54,750 --> 01:47:52,300

to zero and then how are the purchases

2118

01:47:57,329 --> 01:47:54,760

of you know to get that money back into

2119

01:47:59,879 --> 01:47:57,339

the stock market what types of purchases

2120

01:48:01,560 --> 01:47:59,889

are those going to be and will it be

2121

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:01,570

enough

2122

01:48:09,569 --> 01:48:05,679

you know when okay I want everybody to

2123

01:48:11,040 --> 01:48:09,579

look at it this way and you bring up one

2124

01:48:12,479 --> 01:48:11,050

of the best points that we can talk

2125

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:12,489

about when we're talking about the stock

2126

01:48:18,389 --> 01:48:15,280

market when you lose five six seven

2127

01:48:21,179 --> 01:48:18,399

trillion dollars in seven days right and

2128

01:48:24,389 --> 01:48:21,189

you pump a million and a half back into

2129

01:48:26,669 --> 01:48:24,399

it and the stock market has lost five

2130

01:48:28,919 --> 01:48:26,679

thousand ten thousand points over a

2131

01:48:31,290 --> 01:48:28,929

two-week period which is about what

2132

01:48:34,319 --> 01:48:31,300

we're going to see I could be wrong not

2133

01:48:37,439 --> 01:48:34,329

a stock market analyst I just look at

2134

01:48:40,139 --> 01:48:37,449

the trends like everybody does but if

2135

01:48:41,989 --> 01:48:40,149

that's the case what's a what's a

2136

01:48:45,899 --> 01:48:41,999

trillion or trillion and a half dollars

2137

01:48:49,649 --> 01:48:45,909

going to do for the market when when

2138

01:48:53,609 --> 01:48:49,659

seven trillion was vaporized so are we

2139

01:48:57,449 --> 01:48:53,619

gonna see the stock market level off at

2140

01:49:02,129 --> 01:48:57,459

20,000 19,000 it's gonna continue to go

2141

01:49:06,709 --> 01:49:02,139

down I would think I where's the where's

2142

01:49:09,810 --> 01:49:06,719

the where's the hope in the stock market

2143

01:49:12,089 --> 01:49:09,820

where's the hope I mean what are people

2144

01:49:15,079 --> 01:49:12,099

expecting it to go up 3,000 points

2145

01:49:19,949 --> 01:49:15,089

tomorrow I don't know I don't see that

2146

01:49:22,040 --> 01:49:19,959

you know I don't but I have no idea but

2147

01:49:25,619 --> 01:49:22,050

with all the fear that's been created

2148

01:49:28,319 --> 01:49:25,629

knowing that all of these huge companies

2149

01:49:30,689 --> 01:49:28,329

end or with with with the cruise

2150

01:49:33,089 --> 01:49:30,699

industry in the airline industry and and

2151

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:33,099

and trucking and things and logistics

2152

01:49:36,829 --> 01:49:34,719

and everything being shut down like it

2153

01:49:39,659 --> 01:49:36,839

is the demand for oil

2154

01:49:41,069 --> 01:49:39,669

starting with China and Russia and the

2155

01:49:41,630 --> 01:49:41,079

United States and the rest of the world

2156

01:49:43,460 --> 01:49:41,640

the

2157

01:49:45,770 --> 01:49:43,470

for oil going down well that those

2158

01:49:49,540 --> 01:49:45,780

futures and that market is out of play

2159

01:49:51,650 --> 01:49:49,550

so I don't know what the stock market is

2160

01:49:54,170 --> 01:49:51,660

you know what people are thinking is

2161

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:54,180

gonna happen you know well one thing

2162

01:49:58,610 --> 01:49:56,880

that I got a kick out of is you know

2163

01:50:00,080 --> 01:49:58,620

when the oil prices started you know

2164

01:50:01,670 --> 01:50:00,090

last week or whatever and they started

2165

01:50:03,620 --> 01:50:01,680

messing with the oil all of a sudden to

2166

01:50:05,960 --> 01:50:03,630

stock up mark fluctuate and I'm sitting

2167

01:50:11,390 --> 01:50:05,970

here thinking why we don't get our stuff

2168

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,400

from over there not very little yeah so

2169

01:50:15,080 --> 01:50:13,440

you see the stock markets that's what

2170

01:50:15,620 --> 01:50:15,090

everybody has to watch I mean what was

2171

01:50:19,250 --> 01:50:15,630

her name

2172

01:50:22,190 --> 01:50:19,260

captain how it was her Cathy Catherine

2173

01:50:24,410 --> 01:50:22,200

fist the lady that investigated and

2174

01:50:28,040 --> 01:50:24,420

found what was it 21 trillion missing

2175

01:50:31,520 --> 01:50:28,050

from our government whatever happened to

2176

01:50:32,210 --> 01:50:31,530

her and I haven't heard her name in a

2177

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:32,220

few years

2178

01:50:37,400 --> 01:50:35,340

i I do remember reading something

2179

01:50:39,590 --> 01:50:37,410

recently she come out and said it was I

2180

01:50:41,240 --> 01:50:39,600

mean it was damn near doubled what she

2181

01:50:44,810 --> 01:50:41,250

said before she's been looking into it

2182

01:50:46,430 --> 01:50:44,820

and finding more and more but that was I

2183

01:50:47,840 --> 01:50:46,440

read that a while back I can't remember

2184

01:50:49,760 --> 01:50:47,850

where right right

2185

01:50:52,010 --> 01:50:49,770

let me pay attention to that anytime

2186

01:50:53,750 --> 01:50:52,020

there's a I'm gonna say this just as a

2187

01:50:54,980 --> 01:50:53,760

generalization a false flag whatever you

2188

01:50:57,050 --> 01:50:54,990

want to call it or an epidemic or

2189

01:50:58,970 --> 01:50:57,060

anything like this every time always

2190

01:51:02,750 --> 01:50:58,980

look at the stock markets a week before

2191

01:51:04,400 --> 01:51:02,760

and you'll notice stuff just like 9/11

2192

01:51:06,440 --> 01:51:04,410

all the sudden stuff started moving

2193

01:51:08,360 --> 01:51:06,450

right before it happened I'm not

2194

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:08,370

insinuating conspiracy theories I'm just

2195

01:51:11,360 --> 01:51:08,880

saying

2196

01:51:13,580 --> 01:51:11,370

facts are every time something's about

2197

01:51:16,280 --> 01:51:13,590

ready to happen all of a sudden money's

2198

01:51:23,120 --> 01:51:16,290

moved right all right somebody just

2199

01:51:24,860 --> 01:51:23,130

posted this this meme every election

2200

01:51:31,070 --> 01:51:24,870

year has a disease right

2201
01:51:37,340 --> 01:51:31,080
you know SARS an eye I read this and and

2202
01:51:39,230 --> 01:51:37,350
I see I see BS in this mean this is a

2203
01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:39,240
viral pneumonia being hyped as the black

2204
01:51:42,650 --> 01:51:39,840
plague

2205
01:51:45,770 --> 01:51:42,660
look

2206
01:51:51,470 --> 01:51:45,780
every election year has a disease every

2207
01:51:53,600 --> 01:51:51,480
year has a disease look that up too

2208
01:51:55,180 --> 01:51:53,610
because when I read that meme I got on

2209
01:51:57,260 --> 01:51:55,190
there and realized every year but

2210
01:52:00,260 --> 01:51:57,270
truthfully some of them never got out of

2211
01:52:06,350 --> 01:52:00,270
the country it originated yeah this is

2212
01:52:10,400 --> 01:52:06,360
this is a bunch of yeah yeah that's yeah

2213
01:52:14,090 --> 01:52:10,410

I don't even I that I hope whoever

2214

01:52:15,590 --> 01:52:14,100

posted this I'm looking at the retweets

2215

01:52:18,680 --> 01:52:15,600

here I can't see who originally posted

2216

01:52:21,770 --> 01:52:18,690

it but whoever posted this

2217

01:52:24,890 --> 01:52:21,780

I hope they posted it because they're

2218

01:52:26,540 --> 01:52:24,900

trying to be funny because it's not

2219

01:52:28,280 --> 01:52:26,550

I hope somebody isn't trying to be

2220

01:52:32,210 --> 01:52:28,290

serious or buying into that because

2221

01:52:34,370 --> 01:52:32,220

every single year there is something

2222

01:52:36,440 --> 01:52:34,380

going on it's not every election year of

2223

01:52:40,540 --> 01:52:36,450

course every election year but every

2224

01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:40,550

year you could say every day every day

2225

01:52:48,290 --> 01:52:43,920

there's something going on not every

2226

01:52:50,990 --> 01:52:48,300

year it's every day it's like a

2227

01:52:54,080 --> 01:52:51,000

pointless thing unless they're posting

2228

01:52:55,580 --> 01:52:54,090

it up to have to make fun of this yeah

2229

01:52:59,810 --> 01:52:55,590

Catherine Austin Fitz

2230

01:53:03,920 --> 01:52:59,820

I remember her making a splash a while

2231

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:03,930

ago and and you know and I know she

2232

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,000

worked for a couple of administration's

2233

01:53:12,290 --> 01:53:08,880

I think she worked for like HUD when

2234

01:53:15,980 --> 01:53:12,300

does she work for HUD word since she she

2235

01:53:20,480 --> 01:53:15,990

were uh I think she was yeah I think it

2236

01:53:22,400 --> 01:53:20,490

was Secretariat something I think I know

2237

01:53:24,290 --> 01:53:22,410

I don't know if she was a money person

2238

01:53:26,750 --> 01:53:24,300

but I know she worked for the

2239

01:53:30,610 --> 01:53:26,760

administration's maybe a couple of

2240

01:53:33,890 --> 01:53:30,620

presidents I don't know enough about her

2241

01:53:35,840 --> 01:53:33,900

but so I certainly haven't heard her

2242

01:53:37,780 --> 01:53:35,850

name in quite a while but if she's out

2243

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:37,790

there and she's got some new information

2244

01:53:44,300 --> 01:53:41,040

somebody send it to me and you know I'm

2245

01:53:46,490 --> 01:53:44,310

more than willing to check it out yeah

2246

01:53:48,500 --> 01:53:46,500

my big thing was just pay attention I

2247

01:53:50,690 --> 01:53:48,510

mean you know all this is pretty bad I

2248

01:53:52,520 --> 01:53:50,700

mean to an extent you know all the panic

2249

01:53:54,080 --> 01:53:52,530

but the one thing to really if you want

2250

01:53:56,299 --> 01:53:54,090

to research and figure things out

2251
01:53:58,520 --> 01:53:56,309
stock market watch it because that right

2252
01:54:00,319 --> 01:53:58,530
tells you that's our money up and that

2253
01:54:01,609 --> 01:54:00,329
tells you everything that goes on well

2254
01:54:03,680 --> 01:54:01,619
Pat what do you think is gonna happen

2255
01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:03,690
over the next seven days I think that's

2256
01:54:07,609 --> 01:54:06,000
the most important thing like tomorrow I

2257
01:54:10,010 --> 01:54:07,619
think we're gonna start leveling off

2258
01:54:12,620 --> 01:54:10,020
pretty soon I really do because trying

2259
01:54:14,990 --> 01:54:12,630
to start to level off I think the worst

2260
01:54:16,490 --> 01:54:15,000
of us here I mean for the next week

2261
01:54:18,500 --> 01:54:16,500
we'll probably get a little bit up but I

2262
01:54:20,720 --> 01:54:18,510
think it's going to go back down I know

2263
01:54:22,700 --> 01:54:20,730

that's how it always does h1n1 all that

2264

01:54:25,580 --> 01:54:22,710

stuff no I'm gonna try to make people

2265

01:54:28,520 --> 01:54:25,590

feel safe and secure but reality of it

2266

01:54:30,799 --> 01:54:28,530

is this we're a global world which means

2267

01:54:32,930 --> 01:54:30,809

we don't have walls we don't block

2268

01:54:35,089 --> 01:54:32,940

people even blocking the flights and

2269

01:54:36,470 --> 01:54:35,099

block and border walls I mean we're

2270

01:54:38,510 --> 01:54:36,480

still having people crosses and

2271

01:54:40,279 --> 01:54:38,520

everything else so they want to make you

2272

01:54:42,020 --> 01:54:40,289

feel safe and say oh we stopped flights

2273

01:54:43,700 --> 01:54:42,030

we did this and that that's great I

2274

01:54:45,500 --> 01:54:43,710

understand that's perfect thing to do

2275

01:54:48,529 --> 01:54:45,510

but if they really want to solve this I

2276

01:54:49,609 --> 01:54:48,539

hate saying this but kind of everything

2277

01:54:51,919 --> 01:54:49,619

needs to go back to small communities

2278

01:54:54,140 --> 01:54:51,929

farming everything needs to be localized

2279

01:54:56,330 --> 01:54:54,150

if it is we're okay because then if it

2280

01:54:57,890 --> 01:54:56,340

starts in a city it's localized and we

2281

01:55:00,439 --> 01:54:57,900

have a bunch a much better way to

2282

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:00,449

prepare and prevent any further spread

2283

01:55:05,240 --> 01:55:02,639

just like look at Africa how do they

2284

01:55:08,330 --> 01:55:05,250

stop the stuff over there yeah but it's

2285

01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:08,340

nothing to do it you have to test well

2286

01:55:11,750 --> 01:55:09,840

correct but when they start seeing a

2287

01:55:13,700 --> 01:55:11,760

village or you know a town people

2288

01:55:14,180 --> 01:55:13,710

starting to get sick and everything well

2289

01:55:17,209 --> 01:55:14,190

there you go

2290

01:55:18,529 --> 01:55:17,219

you immediately go in and start doing

2291

01:55:19,520 --> 01:55:18,539

that stuff but like I said the

2292

01:55:20,689 --> 01:55:19,530

government's going to tell you what they

2293

01:55:21,850 --> 01:55:20,699

want to tell you to make you feel safe

2294

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:21,860

that's our job that's what they do

2295

01:55:28,819 --> 01:55:24,719

reality is we're not safe for an open

2296

01:55:30,830 --> 01:55:28,829

society with everybody and and that's

2297

01:55:32,560 --> 01:55:30,840

fine about coronavirus but what's going

2298

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:32,570

to happen with the stock market tomorrow

2299

01:55:37,220 --> 01:55:35,520

I think it's gonna you know we're gonna

2300

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:37,230

go through this down thing a little bit

2301

01:55:41,330 --> 01:55:38,820

but even when they say all the stocks

2302

01:55:43,459 --> 01:55:41,340

down so much man it's not as bad as what

2303

01:55:46,609 --> 01:55:43,469

you think if we're going 30,000 and it's

2304

01:55:48,109 --> 01:55:46,619

dropping you know 10,000 that's not much

2305

01:55:52,510 --> 01:55:48,119

I mean to think about it because it's

2306

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:52,520

going to go back up but it's also the

2307

01:56:00,799 --> 01:55:58,320

vaporization of money honey disappears

2308

01:56:02,450 --> 01:56:00,809

it doesn't pay purrs whenever he sit

2309

01:56:04,370 --> 01:56:02,460

there and they said you know all the

2310

01:56:06,740 --> 01:56:04,380

stock market tanked and everything went

2311

01:56:08,089 --> 01:56:06,750

down and everybody was panicking and all

2312

01:56:09,589 --> 01:56:08,099

of a sudden what happened it was like

2313

01:56:10,340 --> 01:56:09,599

the next day or a couple days later the

2314

01:56:12,740 --> 01:56:10,350

stock market

2315

01:56:15,080 --> 01:56:12,750

up higher than it ever did and you never

2316

01:56:18,170 --> 01:56:15,090

heard that you know got really cuz but

2317

01:56:19,610 --> 01:56:18,180

anyway never heard at the news no but

2318

01:56:21,200 --> 01:56:19,620

that's what you've got to watch with the

2319

01:56:24,200 --> 01:56:21,210

news they will sit here and give you the

2320

01:56:27,290 --> 01:56:24,210

bad side of everything they don't they

2321

01:56:33,080 --> 01:56:27,300

don't tell you the story they tell you a

2322

01:56:37,010 --> 01:56:33,090

story well I remember I remember the

2323

01:56:38,990 --> 01:56:37,020

exciting time of 1995 when the internet

2324

01:56:41,930 --> 01:56:39,000

was taking off and all the IPOs were

2325

01:56:43,310 --> 01:56:41,940

happening and and websites and creation

2326

01:56:47,380 --> 01:56:43,320

and this and that in the future of

2327

01:56:50,900 --> 01:56:47,390

everything and my 401 K it was like

2328

01:56:53,900 --> 01:56:50,910

hitting a slot machine 24 hours a day I

2329

01:56:55,790 --> 01:56:53,910

would log into my 401 K and would you

2330

01:56:59,180 --> 01:56:55,800

know it was like double every other

2331

01:57:03,200 --> 01:56:59,190

month it was crazy and then the crash

2332

01:57:06,980 --> 01:57:03,210

hit in like 1998 and I remember whenever

2333

01:57:09,880 --> 01:57:06,990

that was 97 98 and and I logged into my

2334

01:57:14,620 --> 01:57:09,890

401 K and it was cut in half

2335

01:57:17,720 --> 01:57:14,630

and I that I don't get that money back

2336

01:57:21,470 --> 01:57:17,730

yeah that's my retirement fund it's gone

2337

01:57:23,660 --> 01:57:21,480

and and then I remember the next day the

2338

01:57:26,840 --> 01:57:23,670

next day and I was like man I needed to

2339

01:57:30,200 --> 01:57:26,850

cash out I'd rather have this money in

2340

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:30,210

my hand than in two days I've got

2341

01:57:35,090 --> 01:57:33,480

nothing nothing but B when people panic

2342

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,100

and you start doing that that affects

2343

01:57:40,190 --> 01:57:36,960

the markets I mean that's just it

2344

01:57:42,740 --> 01:57:40,200

panic is the enemy of everything yeah

2345

01:57:46,820 --> 01:57:42,750

but I had to wait another 10 years to

2346

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:46,830

get that money back correct but I mean

2347

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,960

that's okay look it's legalized gambling

2348

01:57:52,940 --> 01:57:50,880

basically stock markets you know if you

2349

01:57:54,620 --> 01:57:52,950

look at it we have there's some question

2350

01:57:57,140 --> 01:57:54,630

about it no honey that's what it is

2351
01:57:59,240 --> 01:57:57,150
but the money you're gonna have risk and

2352
01:58:00,830 --> 01:57:59,250
you've got to accept that but I mean to

2353
01:58:02,540 --> 01:58:00,840
have the rest of the world running off

2354
01:58:05,060 --> 01:58:02,550
of that it just blows my mind yeah I

2355
01:58:07,150 --> 01:58:05,070
know and the other part I've only got 15

2356
01:58:09,560 --> 01:58:07,160
seconds the other part of this though is

2357
01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,570
we've got other things in play here

2358
01:58:14,570 --> 01:58:12,080
besides the stock market and that is

2359
01:58:17,330 --> 01:58:14,580
everything in the world being shut down

2360
01:58:19,520 --> 01:58:17,340
at the same time so the profitability of

2361
01:58:20,680 --> 01:58:19,530
all of these companies and everything

2362
01:58:23,410 --> 01:58:20,690
else and

2363
01:58:25,000 --> 01:58:23,420

other people that are investing back

2364

01:58:28,300 --> 01:58:25,010

into the stock market through their

2365

01:58:31,180 --> 01:58:28,310

401ks this is a trickle-down situation

2366

01:58:33,729 --> 01:58:31,190

where the market doesn't have a chance

2367

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:33,739

to just react overnight when you have

2368

01:58:39,880 --> 01:58:37,040

entire you know soccer leagues and

2369

01:58:41,410 --> 01:58:39,890

football and baseball and and basketball

2370

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,420

you know how much you know how much

2371

01:58:48,640 --> 01:58:43,520

money was taken out of the economy from

2372

01:58:52,000 --> 01:58:48,650

gambling and March Madness think about

2373

01:58:55,000 --> 01:58:52,010

that hey real quick before you get off

2374

01:58:57,100 --> 01:58:55,010

Tom seconds ten seconds hey this summer

2375

01:58:59,020 --> 01:58:57,110

man are you still traveling or not I'm

2376

01:58:59,830 --> 01:58:59,030

waiting for kebabs dude I mean not me

2377

01:59:01,900 --> 01:58:59,840

the other guy

2378

01:59:06,130 --> 01:59:01,910

I'll talk to you Thank You Pat later

2379

01:59:07,930 --> 01:59:06,140

later and he had to get that one end in

2380

01:59:11,950 --> 01:59:07,940

E this is fade to black I am your host

2381

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:11,960

Jimmy Church it is open lines all night

2382

01:59:19,850 --> 01:59:17,360

long seven four seven two two eight

2383

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:19,860

2:05 one seven four seven two two eight

2384

01:59:27,070 --> 01:59:22,960

two zero five one huh be right back

2385

01:59:32,439 --> 01:59:27,080

[Music]

2386

01:59:39,050 --> 01:59:35,720

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2387

01:59:41,630 --> 01:59:39,060

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2388

01:59:43,880 --> 01:59:41,640

Arkansas why is it we're not very good

2389

01:59:44,300 --> 01:59:43,890

with our health regiment until it's too

2390

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:44,310

late

2391

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:46,080

we don't put oil in the car until the

2392

01:59:50,750 --> 01:59:48,000

engine blows up when the body's out of

2393

01:59:51,950 --> 01:59:50,760

balance your health is not so good give

2394

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:51,960

your body some love

2395

01:59:57,500 --> 01:59:54,800

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2396

01:59:59,689 --> 01:59:57,510

t-dot-com try our life change tea which

2397

02:00:02,270 --> 01:59:59,699

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2398

02:00:03,530 --> 02:00:02,280

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2399

02:00:05,600 --> 02:00:03,540

the body and balance

2400

02:00:07,790 --> 02:00:05,610

we also carry organic supplements to

2401

02:00:10,220 --> 02:00:07,800

help you get where you need to go

2402

02:00:14,450 --> 02:00:10,230

so do your body a favor log on to get

2403

02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:14,460

the t.com that's get the tte a calm you

2404

02:00:18,860 --> 02:00:16,739

can even visit our sales page to save

2405

02:00:21,260 --> 02:00:18,870

some dough and does anybody call money

2406

02:00:23,180 --> 02:00:21,270

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2407

02:00:26,120 --> 02:00:23,190

for short healthful health tips go to

2408

02:00:31,399 --> 02:00:26,130

youtube and punch in health matters now

2409

02:00:34,729 --> 02:00:31,409

that's health matters now so log on to

2410

02:00:37,189 --> 02:00:34,739

get the t.com shop get balanced then

2411

02:00:39,020 --> 02:00:37,199

learn some cool tips at health matters

2412

02:00:42,830 --> 02:00:39,030

now you'll be glad you did

2413

02:00:46,090 --> 02:00:42,840

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2414

02:00:48,040 --> 02:00:46,100

for current news and trending topics

2415

02:00:50,360 --> 02:00:48,050

radio.com

2416

02:00:52,370 --> 02:00:50,370

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2417

02:00:55,490 --> 02:00:52,380

and I only drink

2418

02:00:58,010 --> 02:00:55,500

fade to black blend coffee from River

2419

02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:58,020

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2420

02:01:05,090 --> 02:01:00,960

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2421

02:01:08,030 --> 02:01:05,100

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2422

02:01:10,100 --> 02:01:08,040

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2423

02:01:12,680 --> 02:01:10,110

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2424

02:01:14,450 --> 02:01:12,690

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2425

02:01:15,830 --> 02:01:14,460

been drinking that has had great results

2426

02:01:18,770 --> 02:01:15,840

for over 20 years

2427

02:01:20,600 --> 02:01:18,780

it's called life changed tea and it's

2428

02:01:23,209 --> 02:01:20,610

specially formulated to help detoxify

2429

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,219

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2430

02:01:27,439 --> 02:01:25,920

blood all at once the colon is one of

2431

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:27,449

the most ignored organs in the human

2432

02:01:31,880 --> 02:01:30,060

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2433

02:01:33,890 --> 02:01:31,890

from the body the less time that way

2434

02:01:35,780 --> 02:01:33,900

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2435

02:01:37,760 --> 02:01:35,790

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2436

02:01:39,979 --> 02:01:37,770

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2437

02:01:42,680 --> 02:01:39,989

intruders from our entire digestive

2438

02:01:43,970 --> 02:01:42,690

system and get this weight loss can be a

2439

02:01:46,130 --> 02:01:43,980

side effect

2440

02:01:48,290 --> 02:01:46,140

with continued use of the tea you can

2441

02:01:50,690 --> 02:01:48,300

experience clearer healthier younger

2442

02:01:52,520 --> 02:01:50,700

looking skin increased energy and a

2443

02:01:53,720 --> 02:01:52,530

happier outlook on life so if you're

2444

02:01:56,600 --> 02:01:53,730

tired of being tired

2445

02:01:57,410 --> 02:01:56,610

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2446

02:02:02,020 --> 02:01:57,420

calm

2447

02:02:04,190 --> 02:02:02,030

you'll be glad you did

2448

02:02:05,930 --> 02:02:04,200

did you know that when you're on the

2449

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:05,940

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2450

02:02:10,490 --> 02:02:08,400

available you can still listen to every

2451

02:02:13,100 --> 02:02:10,500

minute of fade to black by just calling

2452

02:02:16,130 --> 02:02:13,110

six oh five five six two four four eight

2453

02:02:18,620 --> 02:02:16,140

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2454

02:02:21,229 --> 02:02:18,630

it saves your data plan and no extra

2455

02:02:24,050 --> 02:02:21,239

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2456

02:02:26,210 --> 02:02:24,060

call six oh five five six two four four

2457

02:02:28,940 --> 02:02:26,220

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2458

02:02:35,640 --> 02:02:28,950

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2459

02:02:39,670 --> 02:02:37,340

[Music]

2460

02:02:41,810 --> 02:02:39,680

[Applause]

2461

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:41,820

you wanna know a secret

2462

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:46,080

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2463

02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:49,020

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2464

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:53,280

Pony mr. brush my fade to black because

2465

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,870

this is fade to black

2466

02:03:06,480 --> 02:03:02,800

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2467

02:03:08,870 --> 02:03:06,490

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2468

02:03:20,840 --> 02:03:08,880

alliance

2469

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:20,850

[Music]

2470

02:03:24,090 --> 02:03:23,199

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2471

02:03:26,310 --> 02:03:24,100

night it is

2472

02:03:29,340 --> 02:03:26,320

Fator night open lines all night long

2473

02:03:33,660 --> 02:03:29,350

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2474

02:03:35,490 --> 02:03:33,670

five one it's open lines seven four

2475

02:03:37,650 --> 02:03:35,500

seven two two eight two zero five one

2476

02:03:39,689 --> 02:03:37,660

whatever is on your mind UFOs a

2477

02:03:43,700 --> 02:03:39,699

paranormal supernatural conspiracies

2478

02:03:47,750 --> 02:03:43,710

lost history time travel corner virus is

2479

02:03:50,610 --> 02:03:47,760

coronavirus a conspiracy man

2480

02:03:52,320 --> 02:03:50,620

it's feeling funky isn't it

2481

02:03:58,439 --> 02:03:52,330

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2482

02:04:03,180 --> 02:03:58,449

calling hey what's up honestly who gives

2483

02:04:05,790 --> 02:04:03,190

a big flying about the stock market and

2484

02:04:07,290 --> 02:04:05,800

this big bubble right it's a big bubble

2485

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,300

rate of burst burst

2486

02:04:15,840 --> 02:04:09,760

who's calling what's your name it's

2487

02:04:17,880 --> 02:04:15,850

gonna happen okay you're anonymous yeah

2488

02:04:21,860 --> 02:04:17,890

my name is anonymous like who really

2489

02:04:29,189 --> 02:04:21,870

cares listen the Wuhan and corona virus

2490

02:04:33,600 --> 02:04:29,199

it's a bio weapon okay and it was sold

2491

02:04:37,050 --> 02:04:33,610

by the u.s. to China in 2015 under the

2492

02:04:40,200 --> 02:04:37,060

Obama administration the same people

2493

02:04:46,439 --> 02:04:40,210

that are in charge of the CDC right now

2494

02:04:48,419 --> 02:04:46,449

they're still in control so okay what I

2495

02:04:50,700 --> 02:04:48,429

had heard this is what I had heard I

2496

02:04:55,020 --> 02:04:50,710

heard it was a Bill Gates Foundation

2497

02:04:58,290 --> 02:04:55,030

thing that went down in 2004 so that was

2498

02:05:00,209 --> 02:04:58,300

way before Obama right but SARS and all

2499

02:05:03,060 --> 02:05:00,219

that exactly

2500

02:05:06,630 --> 02:05:03,070

now you're right okay so I mean there's

2501

02:05:10,290 --> 02:05:06,640

it's not an Obama thing it goes further

2502

02:05:13,709 --> 02:05:10,300

than Obama but what happened in 2015 is

2503

02:05:16,979 --> 02:05:13,719

that University of North Carolina Chapel

2504

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:16,989

Hill the Chinese actually purchased what

2505

02:05:25,590 --> 02:05:20,880

this Myers is basically the whole virus

2506

02:05:31,290 --> 02:05:25,600

from them and was able to take it back

2507

02:05:33,899 --> 02:05:31,300

to Wuhan and that was able to insert the

2508

02:05:36,990 --> 02:05:33,909

HIV and all that into it

2509

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,000

hmm there's this leading expert his name

2510

02:05:45,360 --> 02:05:40,000

is dr. Francis Boyle I don't know if you

2511

02:05:49,379 --> 02:05:45,370

all heard of a band on video and that's

2512

02:05:51,240 --> 02:05:49,389

the Alex Jones band on video okay but

2513

02:05:54,680 --> 02:05:51,250

you got it you got it you got to cut the

2514

02:05:56,840 --> 02:05:54,690

audio out whatever whatever you're doing

2515

02:06:00,240 --> 02:05:56,850

[Music]

2516

02:06:03,410 --> 02:06:00,250

okay what I'm trying to say if you check

2517

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:03,420

it out look up dr. Francis Bowl

2518

02:06:07,379 --> 02:06:05,679

regardless of its involved with Alex

2519

02:06:11,610 --> 02:06:07,389

Jones or anything like that basically

2520

02:06:13,320 --> 02:06:11,620

what it is is the virus was created at

2521

02:06:17,520 --> 02:06:13,330

the University of Carolina at Chapel

2522

02:06:20,340 --> 02:06:17,530

Hill was sold when Obama was in office

2523

02:06:24,180 --> 02:06:20,350

so the Chinese the Chinese were able to

2524

02:06:30,120 --> 02:06:24,190

develop into a bio weapon and insert the

2525

02:06:33,780 --> 02:06:30,130

HIV into it to use it as a way to spread

2526

02:06:37,770 --> 02:06:33,790

it easily into the population and that's

2527

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:37,780

how it's easily able to be spread huh

2528

02:06:48,140 --> 02:06:41,679

well interesting okay look I'll look up

2529

02:06:55,020 --> 02:06:53,459

look I get one for a month this

2530

02:06:56,879 --> 02:06:55,030

information has been out I'm just go as

2531

02:07:01,860 --> 02:06:56,889

far as that you bet you have no heart

2532

02:07:03,979 --> 02:07:01,870

about it I I get I get thousands of

2533

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:03,989

emails a day

2534

02:07:09,780 --> 02:07:07,360

okay what's crazy about this whole thing

2535

02:07:11,459 --> 02:07:09,790

and then and then I'll hang up is that

2536

02:07:15,149 --> 02:07:11,469

this happens over a month ago this

2537

02:07:19,220 --> 02:07:15,159

doctor says this and then just a week

2538

02:07:23,520 --> 02:07:19,230

and a half ago even on March 4th

2539

02:07:25,919 --> 02:07:23,530

bloomberg.com the the headline is the

2540

02:07:29,370 --> 02:07:25,929

corona virus hunter is racing for

2541

02:07:31,500 --> 02:07:29,380

answers in a lockdown laughs I know

2542

02:07:32,450 --> 02:07:31,510

where he is the University of North

2543

02:07:35,700 --> 02:07:32,460

Carolina

2544

02:07:38,250 --> 02:07:35,710

okay that doctor has been there for

2545

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:38,260

years studying this sort of the corona

2546

02:07:44,189 --> 02:07:40,719

virus is a variety of corona viruses his

2547

02:07:46,680 --> 02:07:44,199

name is Ralph barek look him up okay

2548

02:07:47,700 --> 02:07:46,690

look for that a little bit article it's

2549

02:07:49,310 --> 02:07:47,710

very easy to find

2550

02:07:52,979 --> 02:07:49,320

berrak at the University of Carolina

2551

02:07:55,680 --> 02:07:52,989

okay he's been he's trying to find a

2552

02:08:00,120 --> 02:07:55,690

cure a vaccine to the virus so it's just

2553

02:08:04,140 --> 02:08:00,130

strange how it makes a whole circle on

2554

02:08:05,790 --> 02:08:04,150

February 4th they're they're searching

2555

02:08:07,500 --> 02:08:05,800

for those virus at the same time this

2556

02:08:11,670 --> 02:08:07,510

doctor comes out and says that this

2557

02:08:14,220 --> 02:08:11,680

virus was sold four years ago to the

2558

02:08:16,709 --> 02:08:14,230

Chinese and they just happen to get it

2559

02:08:20,760 --> 02:08:16,719

back the same time

2560

02:08:22,890 --> 02:08:20,770

five years later Network as I can

2561

02:08:24,420 --> 02:08:22,900

February 6 this you can look up the

2562

02:08:25,920 --> 02:08:24,430

article and Catina and the listeners be

2563

02:08:30,330 --> 02:08:25,930

able to see the deadly coronavirus

2564

02:08:32,280 --> 02:08:30,340

arrived by courier on february 6 to the

2565

02:08:36,240 --> 02:08:32,290

University of North Carolina Chapel Hill

2566

02:08:38,220 --> 02:08:36,250

campus and they're searching they've

2567

02:08:41,760 --> 02:08:38,230

been working over 20 hours a day since

2568

02:08:45,540 --> 02:08:41,770

then to try to find a vaccine board it

2569

02:08:50,280 --> 02:08:45,550

makes you wonder why somebody out there

2570

02:08:53,570 --> 02:08:50,290

not Alex Jones okay not me not some but

2571

02:08:56,070 --> 02:08:53,580

why has it why hasn't somebody out there

2572

02:08:58,140 --> 02:08:56,080

Drudge you know who so why isn't

2573

02:09:01,740 --> 02:08:58,150

somebody out there picked up on that

2574

02:09:05,880 --> 02:09:01,750

storage I found that article on Drudge

2575

02:09:09,510 --> 02:09:05,890

on about a week ago it was on actually

2576

02:09:12,510 --> 02:09:09,520

Wednesday March 4th when that article on

2577

02:09:15,090 --> 02:09:12,520

bloomberg.com was there was honor for

2578

02:09:17,940 --> 02:09:15,100

one day on the top of brush the corona

2579

02:09:21,690 --> 02:09:17,950

virus hunter is racing for answers in a

2580

02:09:24,450 --> 02:09:21,700

lockdown lab that's the headline and and

2581

02:09:26,580 --> 02:09:24,460

I haven't seen it pop up any worse since

2582

02:09:28,890 --> 02:09:26,590

and I just find that so strange about he

2583

02:09:31,080 --> 02:09:28,900

that and then but seriously a month

2584

02:09:33,540 --> 02:09:31,090

before that he can go to band dot video

2585

02:09:36,600 --> 02:09:33,550

or Infowars search for Francis Boyle

2586

02:09:39,209 --> 02:09:36,610

interviews on those websites and it will

2587

02:09:42,420 --> 02:09:39,219

see him talking about how this virus was

2588

02:09:47,070 --> 02:09:42,430

created and a lab in North Carolina

2589

02:09:52,260 --> 02:09:47,080

Chapel Hill sold in 2015 to a Chinese

2590

02:09:55,200 --> 02:09:52,270

and they're in muha and I was able to

2591

02:10:01,080 --> 02:09:55,210

create the virus as a bioweapon by

2592

02:10:01,620 --> 02:10:01,090

inserting the HIV into it to be it's

2593

02:10:03,690 --> 02:10:01,630

really a

2594

02:10:05,880 --> 02:10:03,700

and I'm just I'm surprised no one's

2595

02:10:08,700 --> 02:10:05,890

really connecting the dots on it well

2596

02:10:10,560 --> 02:10:08,710

it's well that's why I love this

2597

02:10:12,210 --> 02:10:10,570

audience its popping up in Twitter here

2598

02:10:14,360 --> 02:10:12,220

so I'll be able to check it out a little

2599

02:10:17,070 --> 02:10:14,370

bit later on tonight okay after the show

2600

02:10:21,570 --> 02:10:17,080

thank you so much anonymous and thank

2601
02:10:24,900 --> 02:10:21,580
you for the tip I'll talk to you it's a

2602
02:10:26,940 --> 02:10:24,910
great phone call right there and I first

2603
02:10:32,940 --> 02:10:26,950
I had heard the the Bill Gates

2604
02:10:35,490 --> 02:10:32,950
Foundation connection I started and I'm

2605
02:10:39,480 --> 02:10:35,500
not the the thing is that what I'm

2606
02:10:41,910 --> 02:10:39,490
laughing at is seriously not the not the

2607
02:10:45,300 --> 02:10:41,920
not the virus or what we're going

2608
02:10:49,950 --> 02:10:45,310
through it's that I've heard so many

2609
02:10:52,680 --> 02:10:49,960
different versions of this story and I I

2610
02:10:55,890 --> 02:10:52,690
just don't know which way to go what I'm

2611
02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:55,900
concerned about is is my family and and

2612
02:10:59,820 --> 02:10:57,760
that's the main thing all right and and

2613
02:11:01,290 --> 02:10:59,830

our future the future of all of us into

2614

02:11:11,120 --> 02:11:01,300

you hi you're live on fade to black

2615

02:11:14,570 --> 02:11:11,130

who's calling you're live three two one

2616

02:11:18,450 --> 02:11:14,580

man I hate to do this I'm gonna do it

2617

02:11:22,530 --> 02:11:18,460

I'm gonna do it all right there you go

2618

02:11:23,790 --> 02:11:22,540

I hate to do that let's go here hi

2619

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:23,800

you're live on fade to black who's

2620

02:11:30,480 --> 02:11:27,760

calling hi Jimmy estab hi Deb how are

2621

02:11:33,180 --> 02:11:30,490

you hey things are great here in

2622

02:11:37,650 --> 02:11:33,190

Sacramento yeah absolutely they're

2623

02:11:40,590 --> 02:11:37,660

always great is ya know I have a very

2624

02:11:42,060 --> 02:11:40,600

very full weekend planned with my friend

2625

02:11:45,300 --> 02:11:42,070

he's coming up tomorrow and we're gonna

2626
02:11:46,830 --> 02:11:45,310
run a 10k and spend the night at a hotel

2627
02:11:49,290 --> 02:11:46,840
for a couple nights and go to our

2628
02:11:57,420 --> 02:11:49,300
favorite casino in Placerville and we're

2629
02:11:59,850 --> 02:11:57,430
gonna cancel our plans what is I don't

2630
02:12:01,850 --> 02:11:59,860
know how well you know Sacramento but we

2631
02:12:04,650 --> 02:12:01,860
stayed at the four seasons up there and

2632
02:12:09,350 --> 02:12:04,660
next to the Four Seasons across the

2633
02:12:13,720 --> 02:12:09,360
freeway over the overpass was this

2634
02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:13,730
family restaurant it was just

2635
02:12:23,200 --> 02:12:18,800
absolutely amazing the best biscuits and

2636
02:12:26,290 --> 02:12:23,210
gravy and chicken-fried steak man and

2637
02:12:29,979 --> 02:12:26,300
it's a big place its big kind of like a

2638
02:12:31,540 --> 02:12:29,989

like a upscale I hop or Bob Evans or

2639

02:12:35,440 --> 02:12:31,550

something like that what's the name of

2640

02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:35,450

that was a downtown Sacramento no no is

2641

02:12:42,580 --> 02:12:39,320

the Four Seasons man right but I mean

2642

02:12:44,890 --> 02:12:42,590

Folsom Carmichael Park of Sacramento

2643

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:44,900

it's pretty big El Dorado Hills is

2644

02:12:51,729 --> 02:12:47,360

that's the affluent part actually is El

2645

02:12:53,680 --> 02:12:51,739

Dorado Hills where where's the Four

2646

02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:53,690

Seasons up there that's right next to

2647

02:12:59,530 --> 02:12:56,960

the panel now yeah it might have been

2648

02:13:01,090 --> 02:12:59,540

over near Folsom or El Dorado Hills area

2649

02:13:03,130 --> 02:13:01,100

but yeah there's some good places around

2650

02:13:04,120 --> 02:13:03,140

here for sure I don't know I don't know

2651

02:13:06,490 --> 02:13:04,130

the name of the place you're talking

2652

02:13:08,290 --> 02:13:06,500

about though but yeah there's lose the

2653

02:13:09,370 --> 02:13:08,300

bad parts of sac and there's the good

2654

02:13:13,330 --> 02:13:09,380

parts of sac

2655

02:13:16,420 --> 02:13:13,340

what what what's the coronavirus status

2656

02:13:17,860 --> 02:13:16,430

up there right now I don't know I mean

2657

02:13:21,790 --> 02:13:17,870

I've just been watching the main news

2658

02:13:23,650 --> 02:13:21,800

and California still got like 135 cases

2659

02:13:26,380 --> 02:13:23,660

but other than that I haven't been

2660

02:13:28,330 --> 02:13:26,390

paying that much attention to it

2661

02:13:29,530 --> 02:13:28,340

you know I heard that all the reports

2662

02:13:32,260 --> 02:13:29,540

that you gave at the beginning of the

2663

02:13:35,010 --> 02:13:32,270

show but and then I've been seeing stuff

2664

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:35,020

like I got banned from Twitter today I

2665

02:13:39,580 --> 02:13:38,239

was a bad girl what how do you get

2666

02:13:42,040 --> 02:13:39,590

banned from Twitter

2667

02:13:45,100 --> 02:13:42,050

I got triggered I got triggered by

2668

02:13:47,800 --> 02:13:45,110

something I read and I tweeted something

2669

02:13:50,979 --> 02:13:47,810

against a politician who I don't like

2670

02:13:54,100 --> 02:13:50,989

and within 30 seconds BAM your account

2671

02:13:55,870 --> 02:13:54,110

has been suspended for 12 hours and they

2672

02:13:57,310 --> 02:13:55,880

made me go through this protocol and do

2673

02:13:59,229 --> 02:13:57,320

you enter my phone number and do some

2674

02:14:04,300 --> 02:13:59,239

stuff and then delete my tweet to get my

2675

02:14:08,350 --> 02:14:04,310

privileges back so now that's why I went

2676

02:14:14,710 --> 02:14:08,360

to the dark side you've been on Twitter

2677

02:14:18,640 --> 02:14:14,720

for like 72 hours for like three weeks

2678

02:14:24,010 --> 02:14:18,650

okay three weeks okay veteran okay all

2679

02:14:25,470 --> 02:14:24,020

right I know I'm Way too honest to be on

2680

02:14:32,570 --> 02:14:25,480

Twitter

2681

02:14:36,650 --> 02:14:32,580

probably been 10 12 years and I've never

2682

02:14:39,750 --> 02:14:36,660

first I mean how bad do you have to be

2683

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:39,760

well it was something like see you next

2684

02:14:53,850 --> 02:14:43,360

Tuesday and then the word die was in it

2685

02:14:56,070 --> 02:14:53,860

really winter

2686

02:15:00,120 --> 02:14:56,080

Twitter's and privilege it's not a right

2687

02:15:04,610 --> 02:15:00,130

you know just like any of those

2688

02:15:09,150 --> 02:15:04,620

platforms are and that is funny to me

2689

02:15:10,979 --> 02:15:09,160

yeah I find it funny and I'm embarrassed

2690

02:15:12,870 --> 02:15:10,989

at the same time because I never get

2691

02:15:15,120 --> 02:15:12,880

triggered like that and never say never

2692

02:15:17,190 --> 02:15:15,130

I was really hot and they're just like

2693

02:15:19,290 --> 02:15:17,200

screw it I'm gonna type this and I

2694

02:15:20,670 --> 02:15:19,300

almost stopped myself what nope nope

2695

02:15:22,770 --> 02:15:20,680

because of all the stuff that they do

2696

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:22,780

they get away with it they're not going

2697

02:15:26,580 --> 02:15:24,239

to do anything and sure enough within

2698

02:15:30,900 --> 02:15:26,590

literally probably less than 30 seconds

2699

02:15:38,330 --> 02:15:30,910

BAM they got me okay hold on hold on so

2700

02:15:40,890 --> 02:15:38,340

you're not on Twitter right now listen

2701

02:15:43,710 --> 02:15:40,900

here you go here's tweet number one

2702

02:15:47,400 --> 02:15:43,720

Debra Mentos is crazier than me and now

2703

02:15:50,220 --> 02:15:47,410

I'm jealous another tweet Deb just got

2704

02:15:59,340 --> 02:15:50,230

awesomer another tweet that's like a

2705

02:16:01,170 --> 02:15:59,350

fader record messages on YouTube I was

2706

02:16:03,420 --> 02:16:01,180

watching you on YouTube and doing some

2707

02:16:05,340 --> 02:16:03,430

messaging there and I even message to

2708

02:16:07,050 --> 02:16:05,350

Rita and put hey it's Deb if you're

2709

02:16:09,090 --> 02:16:07,060

getting this I got banned on Twitter

2710

02:16:11,750 --> 02:16:09,100

because I wonder not let the fader nuts

2711

02:16:14,220 --> 02:16:11,760

know that I'm not like you know not

2712

02:16:26,970 --> 02:16:14,230

participating but I had no way to tweet

2713

02:16:28,560 --> 02:16:26,980

them and you can take down other people

2714

02:16:30,270 --> 02:16:28,570

too so you go and you do that tweet

2715

02:16:33,600 --> 02:16:30,280

right and if somebody retweets your

2716

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:33,610

tweet they get vaporized

2717

02:16:47,280 --> 02:16:43,980

know what's what Sacramento like up

2718

02:16:48,360 --> 02:16:47,290

there right now uh you know everyone

2719

02:16:50,640 --> 02:16:48,370

just kind of going about their business

2720

02:16:52,290 --> 02:16:50,650

I don't see anyone walking around with a

2721

02:16:54,090 --> 02:16:52,300

masks on or anything like that

2722

02:16:55,650 --> 02:16:54,100

everything's fine and you know the

2723

02:16:57,360 --> 02:16:55,660

bright side is I'm hoping the casino

2724

02:16:59,520 --> 02:16:57,370

would be less crowded this weekend

2725

02:17:04,320 --> 02:16:59,530

because of it but I doubt it what about

2726

02:17:06,090 --> 02:17:04,330

what about shopping you know I went

2727

02:17:07,860 --> 02:17:06,100

grocery shopping last night there was

2728

02:17:10,080 --> 02:17:07,870

plenty I would always go to the Safeway

2729

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:10,090

though I know I don't do that I don't do

2730

02:17:13,470 --> 02:17:11,679

the cost to learn all that I just like

2731

02:17:17,820 --> 02:17:13,480

my regular Safeway and everything was

2732

02:17:20,640 --> 02:17:17,830

there that I needed people are got

2733

02:17:23,520 --> 02:17:20,650

everything you know people yeah well I

2734

02:17:26,190 --> 02:17:23,530

mean Citrus Heights so it was crowded in

2735

02:17:28,620 --> 02:17:26,200

some of these cities it's nowhere near

2736

02:17:31,169 --> 02:17:28,630

like the Bay Area in LA its way less

2737

02:17:33,240 --> 02:17:31,179

congested up here it's really nice yeah

2738

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:33,250

yeah bad part is the summers are really

2739

02:17:37,740 --> 02:17:35,920

hot but yeah I mean you can actually go

2740

02:17:40,200 --> 02:17:37,750

to the store and you don't have a big

2741

02:17:41,850 --> 02:17:40,210

line of people and you know you can

2742

02:17:43,890 --> 02:17:41,860

pretty much go where you want I mean

2743

02:17:46,410 --> 02:17:43,900

normally you can and it's not super

2744

02:17:48,770 --> 02:17:46,420

crowded it's nice well if it wasn't for

2745

02:17:51,800 --> 02:17:48,780

the heat if it wasn't for the heat I

2746

02:17:56,910 --> 02:17:51,810

mean most people don't understand

2747

02:18:00,390 --> 02:17:56,920

Sacramento in the summer I hate it

2748

02:18:04,320 --> 02:18:00,400

I would rather I would rather lick sand

2749

02:18:06,300 --> 02:18:04,330

in the Sahara Desert I mean it's that

2750

02:18:08,610 --> 02:18:06,310

hot it's that hot most people don't

2751

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:08,620

understand I know I know if I didn't

2752

02:18:13,050 --> 02:18:10,000

have air conditioning and a pool in the

2753

02:18:15,660 --> 02:18:13,060

backyard I mean I don't know what I'd do

2754

02:18:17,430 --> 02:18:15,670

you know it's awful and that's awful

2755

02:18:19,379 --> 02:18:17,440

yeah but most of the I'm indoors working

2756

02:18:21,090 --> 02:18:19,389

it's always air conditioned and then you

2757

02:18:23,010 --> 02:18:21,100

get in your car to come home and got

2758

02:18:24,990 --> 02:18:23,020

your a/c on you come home take a swim in

2759

02:18:27,720 --> 02:18:25,000

the pool in the evening and you know

2760

02:18:29,580 --> 02:18:27,730

it's it's doable I just have to get used

2761

02:18:31,230 --> 02:18:29,590

to your routine you know you don't spend

2762

02:18:33,090 --> 02:18:31,240

a lot of time outside though during the

2763

02:18:35,490 --> 02:18:33,100

summer really a lot of people don't it's

2764

02:18:37,680 --> 02:18:35,500

just awful so there's a local call for

2765

02:18:40,020 --> 02:18:37,690

sure hey I was gonna ask you though real

2766

02:18:41,760 --> 02:18:40,030

quick um you mentioned a while back that

2767

02:18:43,560 --> 02:18:41,770

you started watching an alien abduction

2768

02:18:47,219 --> 02:18:43,570

film and then you fell asleep of that on

2769

02:18:58,049 --> 02:18:47,229

Netflix does that called the recall No

2770

02:19:01,709 --> 02:18:58,059

it was it was called beyond beyond the

2771

02:19:03,450 --> 02:19:01,719

something I I can't remember and you're

2772

02:19:07,080 --> 02:19:03,460

talking about the one that had the UFO

2773

02:19:08,700 --> 02:19:07,090

Congress in the beginning nope nope this

2774

02:19:10,200 --> 02:19:08,710

was a bunch of teenagers and it's called

2775

02:19:11,549 --> 02:19:10,210

the recall and it's an abduction film

2776

02:19:15,899 --> 02:19:11,559

that's really good no I'm talking about

2777

02:19:17,519 --> 02:19:15,909

the one that I saw no no I couldn't find

2778

02:19:19,139 --> 02:19:17,529

the one that you saw because you didn't

2779

02:19:20,759 --> 02:19:19,149

remember the name so then I saw another

2780

02:19:22,200 --> 02:19:20,769

one I went oh I wonder if this is the

2781

02:19:24,089 --> 02:19:22,210

one Jimmy was talking about so I ended

2782

02:19:26,069 --> 02:19:24,099

up watching that one and it was called

2783

02:19:28,649 --> 02:19:26,079

the recall this one nothing if that was

2784

02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:28,659

the one yeah it's really good you know

2785

02:19:32,339 --> 02:19:30,880

it's a little bit ripoff of a fire in

2786

02:19:34,859 --> 02:19:32,349

the sky a little bit here and there but

2787

02:19:36,599 --> 02:19:34,869

you know it's your typical the teenagers

2788

02:19:38,849 --> 02:19:36,609

get abducted and what happens to them in

2789

02:19:40,739 --> 02:19:38,859

the military park cover up and it's good

2790

02:19:43,019 --> 02:19:40,749

though it's entertaining huh for sure

2791

02:19:44,849 --> 02:19:43,029

reader we're gonna watch

2792

02:19:49,529 --> 02:19:44,859

we're gonna watch the recall tonight

2793

02:19:51,410 --> 02:19:49,539

Rita recall although back to coronavirus

2794

02:19:53,399 --> 02:19:51,420

real quick I want to tell you so I I was

2795

02:19:55,620 --> 02:19:53,409

talking to my cousin yesterday because

2796

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,630

he lives in El Dorado Hills and he

2797

02:20:00,149 --> 02:19:57,760

basically works from home he's got his

2798

02:20:02,189 --> 02:20:00,159

own business and I was saying hey sure

2799

02:20:03,870 --> 02:20:02,199

you know is Nick out of school did they

2800

02:20:05,939 --> 02:20:03,880

close the school because his sons like

2801
02:20:07,979 --> 02:20:05,949
13 he goes no but I wish they would I

2802
02:20:10,139 --> 02:20:07,989
wish they just closed you know the

2803
02:20:12,510 --> 02:20:10,149
school early for the year because I

2804
02:20:14,399 --> 02:20:12,520
don't want him there and they're they're

2805
02:20:18,479 --> 02:20:14,409
really fearing it up at the parents for

2806
02:20:20,910 --> 02:20:18,489
telling them that they anticipate get

2807
02:20:23,689 --> 02:20:20,920
this they anticipate having to having to

2808
02:20:26,519 --> 02:20:23,699
close the schools and use all of their

2809
02:20:30,029 --> 02:20:26,529
gymnasiums and everything for makeshift

2810
02:20:32,069 --> 02:20:30,039
hospitals because they anticipate so

2811
02:20:33,179 --> 02:20:32,079
many people getting the coronavirus that

2812
02:20:35,729 --> 02:20:33,189
they're going to be filling up in

2813
02:20:37,410 --> 02:20:35,739

gymnasiums with sick people because

2814

02:20:40,380 --> 02:20:37,420

there won't be any room for here in the

2815

02:20:42,420 --> 02:20:40,390

hospital's for them in Sacramento now

2816

02:20:44,399 --> 02:20:42,430

that's just total bull I'm like do the

2817

02:20:46,080 --> 02:20:44,409

math Brian that doesn't make any sense

2818

02:20:51,000 --> 02:20:46,090

and he's totally bought into the fear

2819

02:20:53,279 --> 02:20:51,010

porn totally I know I go what new

2820

02:20:58,080 --> 02:20:53,289

stations are you watching what are you

2821

02:20:59,940 --> 02:20:58,090

got turn off your TV it sounds like

2822

02:21:02,791 --> 02:20:59,950

you're not buying into

2823

02:21:04,770 --> 02:21:02,801

the panic in the fear this whole thing

2824

02:21:06,180 --> 02:21:04,780

is being done like you said by the media

2825

02:21:08,100 --> 02:21:06,190

and my theory is they're doing it to

2826

02:21:10,320 --> 02:21:08,110

bring down the economy so they can try

2827

02:21:12,360 --> 02:21:10,330

to get Trump so that he won't get

2828

02:21:14,490 --> 02:21:12,370

reelected and make him look bad and he

2829

02:21:16,560 --> 02:21:14,500

has nothing to do with this and it's not

2830

02:21:18,631 --> 02:21:16,570

gonna work in my opinion he's still

2831

02:21:20,940 --> 02:21:18,641

gonna get reelected and they're doing

2832

02:21:21,511 --> 02:21:20,950

this just to use anything to take him

2833

02:21:23,581 --> 02:21:21,521

down

2834

02:21:28,591 --> 02:21:23,591

including this they just want to blame

2835

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,601

him for everything I think it's a bio

2836

02:21:33,600 --> 02:21:31,120

weapon that was engineered in Wuhan and

2837

02:21:40,081 --> 02:21:33,610

they just accidentally let it loose the

2838

02:21:47,220 --> 02:21:40,091

thing okay but who the Chinese who the

2839

02:21:48,930 --> 02:21:47,230

deep state kind of like the other caller

2840

02:21:50,251 --> 02:21:48,940

was saying I kind of agree I don't know

2841

02:21:52,770 --> 02:21:50,261

I've heard so many different because I

2842

02:21:54,480 --> 02:21:52,780

don't have a real belief in any of it

2843

02:21:56,730 --> 02:21:54,490

I'm not buying into all the fear porn

2844

02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:56,740

though but I am being vigilant and

2845

02:21:59,730 --> 02:21:58,000

careful but I think your other caller

2846

02:22:02,100 --> 02:21:59,740

that was saying it feels like it's all a

2847

02:22:05,100 --> 02:22:02,110

test you guys are saying cuz the numbers

2848

02:22:06,720 --> 02:22:05,110

don't make sense and you know none of it

2849

02:22:09,930 --> 02:22:06,730

makes sense and I agree with you guys

2850

02:22:13,680 --> 02:22:09,940

yeah but it can't be everything it can't

2851
02:22:17,700 --> 02:22:13,690
be okay okay so look okay there are I

2852
02:22:22,051 --> 02:22:17,710
didn't post the list of conspiracy

2853
02:22:27,331 --> 02:22:22,061
theories on coronavirus yet okay but the

2854
02:22:28,110 --> 02:22:27,341
the list and I didn't do it maybe I'll

2855
02:22:37,081 --> 02:22:28,120
do it on Monday

2856
02:22:39,091 --> 02:22:37,091
but or Tuesday for the tell it's him and

2857
02:22:42,301 --> 02:22:39,101
you go and you read down this and all

2858
02:22:45,751 --> 02:22:42,311
you can do is laugh one of the theories

2859
02:22:47,070 --> 02:22:45,761
like you just said right this is - this

2860
02:22:49,980 --> 02:22:47,080
is to make sure Trump doesn't get

2861
02:22:52,140 --> 02:22:49,990
reelected right and the other one is the

2862
02:22:55,560 --> 02:22:52,150
other one that is running around it's

2863
02:23:00,631 --> 02:22:55,570

the exact opposite this is so Trump can

2864

02:23:03,511 --> 02:23:00,641

stay in office so yeah because they're

2865

02:23:05,041 --> 02:23:03,521

the we we won't be able to have the

2866

02:23:07,711 --> 02:23:05,051

elections we won't be able to have

2867

02:23:09,331 --> 02:23:07,721

voting centers the voting is going to be

2868

02:23:12,511 --> 02:23:09,341

shut down we're not going to be able to

2869

02:23:15,450 --> 02:23:12,521

vote by mail or remote

2870

02:23:18,690 --> 02:23:15,460

and and Trump is going to use this to

2871

02:23:21,060 --> 02:23:18,700

make sure that he stays in office he

2872

02:23:25,080 --> 02:23:21,070

needs to use something to stay in office

2873

02:23:27,631 --> 02:23:25,090

but my point is oh my god I know you

2874

02:23:32,551 --> 02:23:27,641

can't have it both ways right and and

2875

02:23:35,520 --> 02:23:32,561

and anyway so it could just continues it

2876
02:23:40,940 --> 02:23:35,530
continues there are so many things out

2877
02:23:44,220 --> 02:23:40,950
there that that from it's just a virus

2878
02:23:46,801 --> 02:23:44,230
there's that extreme and why the virus

2879
02:23:49,200 --> 02:23:46,811
is is being used all the way to the

2880
02:23:52,110 --> 02:23:49,210
other side that it's a it's a bioweapon

2881
02:23:54,030 --> 02:23:52,120
and like I said earlier I'll buy a

2882
02:23:57,390 --> 02:23:54,040
weapon okay

2883
02:24:00,600 --> 02:23:57,400
anyway the Bill and Melinda Gates

2884
02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:00,610
Foundation they funded the research on

2885
02:24:05,671 --> 02:24:03,120
this going back 20 years ago and and

2886
02:24:07,950 --> 02:24:05,681
that it's all tied into the Georgia

2887
02:24:10,320 --> 02:24:07,960
Guidestones and it's part of the

2888
02:24:15,650 --> 02:24:10,330

Illuminati and and and the New World

2889

02:24:18,360 --> 02:24:15,660

Order the 21 operation oh I know 30

2890

02:24:20,430 --> 02:24:18,370

agenda third or whatever no no no

2891

02:24:24,240 --> 02:24:20,440

there's a gender 21 but now there's the

2892

02:24:27,000 --> 02:24:24,250

agenda three that's just like the list

2893

02:24:29,011 --> 02:24:27,010

is so bleep and long and you just read

2894

02:24:32,400 --> 02:24:29,021

down in there like look all of

2895

02:24:34,440 --> 02:24:32,410

everything that I you read down this

2896

02:24:36,511 --> 02:24:34,450

list that I'm reading all of it's fake

2897

02:24:39,360 --> 02:24:36,521

all of its made-up all of it is science

2898

02:24:44,580 --> 02:24:39,370

fiction and it's funny it's funny to

2899

02:24:46,650 --> 02:24:44,590

read you can't have all of it you can't

2900

02:24:49,381 --> 02:24:46,660

you know if one comes into play the rest

2901
02:24:54,421 --> 02:24:49,391
of them are null and void every single

2902
02:24:57,480 --> 02:24:54,431
it's like funny to me if it's popular

2903
02:25:01,620 --> 02:24:57,490
if it's population control well I guess

2904
02:25:05,070 --> 02:25:01,630
it's pretty ineffective because right

2905
02:25:08,190 --> 02:25:05,080
now there's only five are we up to 6,000

2906
02:25:09,600 --> 02:25:08,200
yet let's see did we hit six thousand

2907
02:25:11,370 --> 02:25:09,610
dead worldwide

2908
02:25:13,740 --> 02:25:11,380
I've got enough time to check I've got

2909
02:25:17,610 --> 02:25:13,750
Mike I've got my counter right here okay

2910
02:25:20,131 --> 02:25:17,620
you ready deaths all worldwide

2911
02:25:22,680 --> 02:25:20,141
four thousand something no it's five

2912
02:25:24,290 --> 02:25:22,690
thousand nine hundred and no I'm sorry

2913
02:25:30,800 --> 02:25:24,300

I'm sorry for that

2914

02:25:32,750 --> 02:25:30,810
to 983 yep 4900 sprit coming up short

2915

02:25:35,150 --> 02:25:32,760
yeah it's pretty inefficient for more

2916

02:25:36,500 --> 02:25:35,160
people it's pretty I don't know one

2917

02:25:38,179 --> 02:25:36,510
thing I'm gonna do for sure though I

2918

02:25:40,490 --> 02:25:38,189
know one thing to be true and this was a

2919

02:25:41,719 --> 02:25:40,500
personal belief the my uncle advised me

2920

02:25:44,780 --> 02:25:41,729
on this too and he's very wealthy

2921

02:25:47,450 --> 02:25:44,790
because yeah be good buy some silver so

2922

02:25:49,099 --> 02:25:47,460
I'm going to make 500 bucks tomorrow and

2923

02:25:51,230 --> 02:25:49,109
I'm gonna go buy some silver yeah he

2924

02:25:52,940 --> 02:25:51,240
doesn't then just leave it if that means

2925

02:25:55,099 --> 02:25:52,950
just a start he said because it's a

2926

02:25:58,190 --> 02:25:55,109

stock market continues to drop your

2927

02:26:01,610 --> 02:25:58,200

precious metals are gonna rise and he's

2928

02:26:03,410 --> 02:26:01,620

pretty smart about that he's right he's

2929

02:26:06,500 --> 02:26:03,420

right about that but if you feel better

2930

02:26:11,840 --> 02:26:06,510

by doing that then go and do it

2931

02:26:16,580 --> 02:26:11,850

look I know that I'm going to have 20

2932

02:26:20,660 --> 02:26:16,590

cases of water in gallon jugs in in my

2933

02:26:30,260 --> 02:26:20,670

garage and those same 20 cases are going

2934

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:30,270

to be there in ten years I'll feel

2935

02:26:35,059 --> 02:26:33,840

better because my family feels safer all

2936

02:26:37,219 --> 02:26:35,069

right okay

2937

02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:37,229

all right all right you know we've got a

2938

02:26:42,050 --> 02:26:39,120

reader poster that you went shopping but

2939

02:26:45,139 --> 02:26:42,060

you didn't buy bacon for the dog is that

2940

02:26:48,530 --> 02:26:45,149

what she posted she bit my face yeah did

2941

02:26:50,090 --> 02:26:48,540

she really good yeah yeah I read it on

2942

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,100

Twitter I can't post on Twitter but I

2943

02:26:55,940 --> 02:26:52,319

was reading it yeah she threw me under

2944

02:26:57,530 --> 02:26:55,950

the bus well those are your dogs those

2945

02:27:00,050 --> 02:26:57,540

are your babies how dare you not buy for

2946

02:27:03,590 --> 02:27:00,060

them I cannot believe she posted that I

2947

02:27:08,290 --> 02:27:03,600

can't believe it I mean some things are

2948

02:27:14,990 --> 02:27:11,150

love your dogs Jimmy we love your dog

2949

02:27:18,440 --> 02:27:15,000

beggin strips it's gonna take the dog

2950

02:27:22,330 --> 02:27:18,450

side no we have three dogs we have we

2951
02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:22,340
have Malcolm and Teddy and maluna and

2952
02:27:28,940 --> 02:27:26,399
Luna you ever seen a picture of Luna yet

2953
02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,950
yeah she runs from the camera she knows

2954
02:27:35,120 --> 02:27:30,479
if you take out a camera

2955
02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:35,130
she vapor it they're gone God like the

2956
02:27:37,490 --> 02:27:36,960
two trillion in the stock market today

2957
02:27:42,889 --> 02:27:37,500
too

2958
02:27:45,790 --> 02:27:42,899
God she will not it's just funny to me I

2959
02:27:48,170 --> 02:27:45,800
don't know where she learned that or how

2960
02:27:50,210 --> 02:27:48,180
Malcolm's a doofus you know he'll just

2961
02:27:53,330 --> 02:27:50,220
sit there and and he can do whatever to

2962
02:27:59,660 --> 02:27:53,340
Malcolm Teddy Teddy knows what time it

2963
02:28:02,479 --> 02:27:59,670

is Luna he bowed and and she runs if she

2964

02:28:04,490 --> 02:28:02,489

runs so camera shy well a lot of animals

2965

02:28:07,280 --> 02:28:04,500

believe that if you every time you take

2966

02:28:10,849 --> 02:28:07,290

their picture it steals part of their

2967

02:28:13,700 --> 02:28:10,859

soul is that true I don't know if it's

2968

02:28:16,099 --> 02:28:13,710

to us at all I think Aborigine Aborigine

2969

02:28:19,070 --> 02:28:16,109

belief yeah well I heard that about

2970

02:28:21,920 --> 02:28:19,080

humans which means I am soulless so

2971

02:28:25,790 --> 02:28:21,930

there you go Deb enjoy your weekend be

2972

02:28:27,530 --> 02:28:25,800

safe you guys stay safe okay fill up

2973

02:28:27,950 --> 02:28:27,540

your car full of water and drive it down

2974

02:28:32,240 --> 02:28:27,960

here

2975

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:32,250

I'll talk to you Gobekli Tepe Thank You

2976

02:28:41,599 --> 02:28:37,040

Deb bye Deb went into Twitter jail today

2977

02:28:44,900 --> 02:28:41,609

that's hilarious is this madness what

2978

02:28:49,880 --> 02:28:44,910

kind of trickery is this Rita is saying

2979

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:49,890

I have no idea let's see here I have no

2980

02:28:54,559 --> 02:28:50,399

idea

2981

02:28:56,780 --> 02:28:54,569

I'll watch that during the break I'm not

2982

02:28:59,820 --> 02:28:56,790

sure what that is follow me on twitter

2983

02:29:02,850 --> 02:28:59,830

IG church radio hashtag f2b

2984

02:29:04,170 --> 02:29:02,860

the sandbox I'll be right back with more

2985

02:29:07,140 --> 02:29:04,180

of your phone calls after this short

2986

02:29:08,850 --> 02:29:07,150

break seven four seven two two eight two

2987

02:29:21,779 --> 02:29:08,860

zero five one over other

2988

02:29:24,219 --> 02:29:21,789

[Music]

2989

02:29:26,739 --> 02:29:24,229

volunteer and you are listening to my

2990

02:29:32,160 --> 02:29:26,749

boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2991

02:29:36,360 --> 02:29:32,170

radio.com this my popular opinion

2992

02:29:41,020 --> 02:29:36,370

reading a book will not make you smarter

2993

02:29:42,850 --> 02:29:41,030

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2994

02:29:45,520 --> 02:29:42,860

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2995

02:29:49,150 --> 02:29:45,530

take life changed he supplements every

2996

02:29:54,880 --> 02:29:49,160

single day it's what I do click on their

2997

02:29:56,890 --> 02:29:54,890

banner ad Jimmy Church radio.com when

2998

02:29:59,920 --> 02:29:56,900

you take the beans from Central America

2999

02:30:02,110 --> 02:29:59,930

with dashes of indonesian and african

3000

02:30:03,730 --> 02:30:02,120

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3001

02:30:07,350 --> 02:30:03,740

side of fade to black

3002

02:30:10,330 --> 02:30:07,360

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3003

02:30:11,710 --> 02:30:10,340

introducing the fade to black blend from

3004

02:30:14,920 --> 02:30:11,720

river moon coffee

3005

02:30:17,830 --> 02:30:14,930

yes river moon's darkest customized

3006

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:17,840

roast was created for the love of fade

3007

02:30:21,820 --> 02:30:18,800

to black

3008

02:30:24,490 --> 02:30:21,830

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3009

02:30:28,060 --> 02:30:24,500

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3010

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:28,070

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3011

02:30:33,370 --> 02:30:31,040

coffee dog deep with distinct

3012

02:30:36,100 --> 02:30:33,380

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3013

02:30:38,500 --> 02:30:36,110

like the bunker leaning further into the

3014

02:30:41,801 --> 02:30:38,510

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3015

02:30:43,450 --> 02:30:41,811

blend from river moon coffee just click

3016

02:30:46,780 --> 02:30:43,460

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3017

02:30:51,690 --> 02:30:46,790

and use the promo code F to be blend for

3018

02:30:54,940 --> 02:30:51,700

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3019

02:30:56,770 --> 02:30:54,950

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3020

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:56,780

health right now why do you ask because

3021

02:31:00,610 --> 02:30:57,920

of what it does for the body

3022

02:31:02,830 --> 02:31:00,620

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3023

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:02,840

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3024

02:31:08,020 --> 02:31:04,880

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3025

02:31:09,280 --> 02:31:08,030

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

3026

02:31:11,620 --> 02:31:09,290

ancient life oil uses organic

3027

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:11,630

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3028

02:31:17,020 --> 02:31:14,240

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3029

02:31:19,570 --> 02:31:17,030

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

3030

02:31:23,350 --> 02:31:19,580

log on to ancient life oil com that's

3031

02:31:26,200 --> 02:31:23,360

ancient life oil com are you intrigued

3032

02:31:28,540 --> 02:31:26,210

by paranormal talk radio you love the

3033

02:31:31,150 --> 02:31:28,550

new paranormal radio app from torque

3034

02:31:33,370 --> 02:31:31,160

stream live you'll find a great

3035

02:31:36,490 --> 02:31:33,380

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3036

02:31:38,890 --> 02:31:36,500

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3037

02:31:41,140 --> 02:31:38,900

download the paranormal radio app now

3038

02:31:43,570 --> 02:31:41,150

and start listening to the very best in

3039

02:31:44,980 --> 02:31:43,580

paranormal talk entertainment including

3040

02:31:45,849 --> 02:31:44,990

the network you're listening to right

3041

02:31:48,729 --> 02:31:45,859

now

3042

02:32:02,679 --> 02:31:48,739

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3043

02:32:03,309 --> 02:32:02,689

and the iOS App Store we were born this

3044

02:32:14,139 --> 02:32:03,319

way

3045

02:32:15,730 --> 02:32:14,149

KCRA radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3046

02:32:29,821 --> 02:32:15,740

search radio Jonica

3047

02:32:37,801 --> 02:32:34,531

I'm here I'm here yeah kids you're

3048

02:32:40,651 --> 02:32:37,811

watching on on the bunker cam you can

3049

02:32:44,521 --> 02:32:40,661

see I'm tweeting I just posted I have 20

3050

02:32:47,071 --> 02:32:44,531

calls on hold I do I have 20 calls on

3051
02:32:49,321 --> 02:32:47,081
hold do we do overtime overtime tonight

3052
02:32:55,291 --> 02:32:49,331
do we just keep this thing going and

3053
02:32:56,731 --> 02:32:55,301
read it just one I'm gonna try to get

3054
02:32:59,281 --> 02:32:56,741
all these calls and I'm gonna make these

3055
02:33:00,691 --> 02:32:59,291
all quick and I'll see if I can get

3056
02:33:05,220 --> 02:33:00,701
everybody and hi you're live on fade to

3057
02:33:08,671 --> 02:33:05,230
black who's calling hello Jimmy yes hi

3058
02:33:10,560 --> 02:33:08,681
this is Steve from Las Vegas I have a

3059
02:33:12,691 --> 02:33:10,570
concern of maybe give me your intake but

3060
02:33:15,421 --> 02:33:12,701
first if I may I don't know if you know

3061
02:33:18,121 --> 02:33:15,431
but we lost a great one and all your

3062
02:33:20,521 --> 02:33:18,131
whole community Ted Phillips passed this

3063
02:33:24,901 --> 02:33:20,531

week yeah he passed on the 10th yeah

3064

02:33:27,511 --> 02:33:24,911

that's a very sad day yeah you're

3065

02:33:30,031 --> 02:33:27,521

absolutely right I just thought I'd

3066

02:33:32,071 --> 02:33:30,041

mention it um I grew up in the San

3067

02:33:36,091 --> 02:33:32,081

Gabriel Valley there in the 67th east

3068

02:33:37,680 --> 02:33:36,101

and I know it's like in the mid 70s my

3069

02:33:39,361 --> 02:33:37,690

mama said come on say the groceries was

3070

02:33:41,551 --> 02:33:39,371

going up higher

3071

02:33:43,291 --> 02:33:41,561

life was simple kinda I still back there

3072

02:33:47,611 --> 02:33:43,301

you know you could buy a home for about

3073

02:33:49,350 --> 02:33:47,621

42,000 easy to start a family up and it

3074

02:33:52,291 --> 02:33:49,360

seems like what I'm seeing now and it

3075

02:33:55,771 --> 02:33:52,301

bothers me is that you know the homes

3076

02:33:58,501 --> 02:33:55,781

are so expensive now it's hard to start

3077

02:34:00,091 --> 02:33:58,511

a family kids are stayed longer with

3078

02:34:03,691 --> 02:34:00,101

their parents are moving back with their

3079

02:34:05,071 --> 02:34:03,701

parents but they go to college with

3080

02:34:11,541 --> 02:34:05,081

degree still finding it hard to get a

3081

02:34:14,611 --> 02:34:11,551

job the violence in our state it has

3082

02:34:17,430 --> 02:34:14,621

growing up the United States has more

3083

02:34:22,111 --> 02:34:17,440

inmates in prisons in any other country

3084

02:34:25,771 --> 02:34:22,121

your statistics is 1 in 3 you be some

3085

02:34:28,501 --> 02:34:25,781

kind of crime of violence all homeless

3086

02:34:32,100 --> 02:34:28,511

has become really bad it's really sad

3087

02:34:36,481 --> 02:34:32,110

and I never pictured this America would

3088

02:34:40,621 --> 02:34:36,491

be at what we are now and I feel that

3089

02:34:41,310 --> 02:34:40,631

November 22nd 1963 America lost her

3090

02:34:43,200 --> 02:34:41,320

innocence

3091

02:34:44,969 --> 02:34:43,210

I think if Kennedy

3092

02:34:47,310 --> 02:34:44,979

brother there Martin Luther King had not

3093

02:34:50,580 --> 02:34:47,320

been assassinated we wouldn't be in this

3094

02:34:52,980 --> 02:34:50,590

position I just wonder you in take I

3095

02:34:55,680 --> 02:34:52,990

mean we shouldn't be in this position

3096

02:34:58,530 --> 02:34:55,690

we're to a better of a country than that

3097

02:35:00,810 --> 02:34:58,540

you know and what do you would do and

3098

02:35:03,240 --> 02:35:00,820

take on that yeah and and and thank you

3099

02:35:05,250 --> 02:35:03,250

for the call Steve my my take is I'm

3100

02:35:06,990 --> 02:35:05,260

gonna make this really quick this is the

3101

02:35:10,350 --> 02:35:07,000

last segment I've got a lot of calls on

3102

02:35:13,050 --> 02:35:10,360

hold but you bring up something that

3103

02:35:14,969 --> 02:35:13,060

people don't want to talk about and it's

3104

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:14,979

how did we get here and how do we move

3105

02:35:21,330 --> 02:35:19,120

forward now look the past is the past we

3106

02:35:26,700 --> 02:35:21,340

can't change that Steve we cannot change

3107

02:35:29,400 --> 02:35:26,710

it but when I think about the way that

3108

02:35:32,460 --> 02:35:29,410

we react and the way that we are

3109

02:35:36,570 --> 02:35:32,470

manipulated today and the way that we

3110

02:35:39,570 --> 02:35:36,580

allowed the Internet of Things to

3111

02:35:43,350 --> 02:35:39,580

intrude into our lives and control us

3112

02:35:45,480 --> 02:35:43,360

and the media now knows this and the

3113

02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:45,490

manipulation and control and the divide

3114

02:35:50,100 --> 02:35:47,200

and conquer that has been happening on

3115

02:35:52,620 --> 02:35:50,110

this planet certainly pretty strong over

3116

02:35:56,240 --> 02:35:52,630

the last five years where it started to

3117

02:36:00,210 --> 02:35:56,250

take hold we did this to ourselves and

3118

02:36:03,240 --> 02:36:00,220

and I I have thrown up the red flags and

3119

02:36:05,460 --> 02:36:03,250

warned everybody look me be careful what

3120

02:36:07,410 --> 02:36:05,470

you wish for and you want to have this

3121

02:36:09,780 --> 02:36:07,420

freedom of speech and this freedom of

3122

02:36:12,450 --> 02:36:09,790

things and comments and the ability to

3123

02:36:14,780 --> 02:36:12,460

troll and the ability to fight and the

3124

02:36:17,790 --> 02:36:14,790

ability to express your opinions and the

3125

02:36:19,500 --> 02:36:17,800

ability to flame somebody out and you

3126
02:36:22,290 --> 02:36:19,510
want to have all of these freedoms and

3127
02:36:25,460 --> 02:36:22,300
then this kind of stuff happens where

3128
02:36:28,890 --> 02:36:25,470
now the media feeds into the fear and

3129
02:36:32,280 --> 02:36:28,900
causes all of this we have allowed the

3130
02:36:34,770 --> 02:36:32,290
media the freedom to do this we need to

3131
02:36:37,969 --> 02:36:34,780
stand up and go enough is enough and I

3132
02:36:43,380 --> 02:36:37,979
would have thought after the fake news

3133
02:36:45,180 --> 02:36:43,390
thing of 2018 and 2017 that that would

3134
02:36:48,390 --> 02:36:45,190
have been enough or the invasion of

3135
02:36:51,060 --> 02:36:48,400
privacy and and what was going on with

3136
02:36:53,100 --> 02:36:51,070
our digital information that that would

3137
02:36:56,400 --> 02:36:53,110
have been enough right it's just one

3138
02:36:56,930 --> 02:36:56,410

thing after another and we have allowed

3139

02:36:59,330 --> 02:36:56,940

it

3140

02:37:01,910 --> 02:36:59,340

to continue and to propagate so now

3141

02:37:04,310 --> 02:37:01,920

today the world economy is going to get

3142

02:37:06,620 --> 02:37:04,320

shut down and all of this craziness is

3143

02:37:09,020 --> 02:37:06,630

going to happen we allowed it to happen

3144

02:37:12,080 --> 02:37:09,030

we allowed it to happen

3145

02:37:14,060 --> 02:37:12,090

it's up to us Steve to make these

3146

02:37:16,280 --> 02:37:14,070

changes where we put our foot down and

3147

02:37:17,600 --> 02:37:16,290

say enough is enough and that's the only

3148

02:37:20,450 --> 02:37:17,610

answer there isn't anything else

3149

02:37:24,620 --> 02:37:20,460

nobody's gonna do it for us what the

3150

02:37:27,650 --> 02:37:24,630

government's gonna regulate trolling the

3151

02:37:30,580 --> 02:37:27,660

government is gonna regulate our freedom

3152

02:37:34,551 --> 02:37:30,590

of speech the government is gonna

3153

02:37:38,000 --> 02:37:34,561

regulate our morals and and our ethics

3154

02:37:40,091 --> 02:37:38,010

and our values that's all up to us it's

3155

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,101

all up to us I've had enough

3156

02:37:46,940 --> 02:37:42,960

have you noticed Steve that this show

3157

02:37:50,480 --> 02:37:46,950

runs clean right I don't I don't cause

3158

02:37:53,480 --> 02:37:50,490

trouble I don't I don't stir things up I

3159

02:37:55,160 --> 02:37:53,490

don't I don't want to flame people out I

3160

02:37:56,720 --> 02:37:55,170

don't want to scare people I don't want

3161

02:37:59,511 --> 02:37:56,730

to lie to people I don't want to do any

3162

02:38:00,350 --> 02:37:59,521

of that stuff I don't this show runs

3163

02:38:02,631 --> 02:38:00,360

clean

3164

02:38:04,631 --> 02:38:02,641

we have ethics and morals here what I do

3165

02:38:07,551 --> 02:38:04,641

on my own time that's another situation

3166

02:38:08,810 --> 02:38:07,561

but as far as this show goes and this

3167

02:38:13,400 --> 02:38:08,820

audience and there's a wonderful

3168

02:38:15,920 --> 02:38:13,410

beautiful family they know our standards

3169

02:38:19,761 --> 02:38:15,930

here and I just wish that everybody else

3170

02:38:22,970 --> 02:38:19,771

was the same way I can only speak enough

3171

02:38:24,470 --> 02:38:22,980

you know but I believe in what we do

3172

02:38:27,140 --> 02:38:24,480

and I just wish that the rest of the

3173

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,150

media would be a little sliver of what

3174

02:38:31,520 --> 02:38:29,280

we do and and things would be a little

3175

02:38:33,230 --> 02:38:31,530

bit different today but that's how we do

3176

02:38:35,120 --> 02:38:33,240

it we keep moving this thing forward

3177

02:38:38,330 --> 02:38:35,130

Steve and I'm glad that you're here with

3178

02:38:40,820 --> 02:38:38,340

us thank you very much have a great

3179

02:38:42,920 --> 02:38:40,830

weekend man we'll see you on Monday you

3180

02:38:45,500 --> 02:38:42,930

bye bye it's a great phone call there

3181

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:45,510

and he's absolutely right absolutely

3182

02:38:48,860 --> 02:38:47,280

rights keep this moving forward I'm

3183

02:38:52,011 --> 02:38:48,870

gonna get everybody in hi you're live on

3184

02:38:53,930 --> 02:38:52,021

fade to black who's calling hi this is

3185

02:38:55,460 --> 02:38:53,940

Jonathan hall from Chicopee

3186

02:38:58,610 --> 02:38:55,470

Massachusetts how are you Jimmy I'm

3187

02:39:01,430 --> 02:38:58,620

doing good Jonathan how are you man man

3188

02:39:03,440 --> 02:39:01,440

I'm doing great I'm calling in in

3189

02:39:05,360 --> 02:39:03,450

regards to the coronavirus and I'm

3190

02:39:08,120 --> 02:39:05,370

calling in in regards to Chris Bledsoe

3191

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:08,130

okay and we've got it and he gave us a

3192

02:39:12,920 --> 02:39:10,080

date the other night didn't he yes he

3193

02:39:19,769 --> 02:39:17,540

absolutely anyway okay on that note I

3194

02:39:23,550 --> 02:39:19,779

have been following the market for a

3195

02:39:25,519 --> 02:39:23,560

long time and I'm I'm familiar with cat

3196

02:39:28,649 --> 02:39:25,529

and nurse Nancy and others I'm an old

3197

02:39:31,679 --> 02:39:28,659

Jimmy Church junkie right out but any

3198

02:39:34,080 --> 02:39:31,689

but at any rate I've called him before

3199

02:39:36,059 --> 02:39:34,090

it's been a long long time but I asked

3200

02:39:37,710 --> 02:39:36,069

the universe I said I don't know if I

3201

02:39:41,309 --> 02:39:37,720

should bring this even up or not but

3202

02:39:42,960 --> 02:39:41,319

it's weighing heavy on my heart and I've

3203

02:39:44,969 --> 02:39:42,970

got to talk to the people because they

3204

02:39:46,229 --> 02:39:44,979

need to get ready there is something

3205

02:39:49,290 --> 02:39:46,239

coming and I don't know what it is

3206

02:39:51,149 --> 02:39:49,300

exactly or how it's gonna play out but

3207

02:39:54,090 --> 02:39:51,159

I'm not the only one that is here with

3208

02:39:57,119 --> 02:39:54,100

this thought and this idea and you can

3209

02:39:58,529 --> 02:39:57,129

call experience or conspiracy theory or

3210

02:40:00,929 --> 02:39:58,539

not

3211

02:40:02,670 --> 02:40:00,939

I call it looking at brass tacks and

3212

02:40:03,689 --> 02:40:02,680

where our finances are at and you

3213

02:40:06,239 --> 02:40:03,699

mentioned how much

3214

02:40:09,840 --> 02:40:06,249

the feds talking about dumping into the

3215

02:40:11,580 --> 02:40:09,850

market again and Deb I'm gonna use death

3216

02:40:17,580 --> 02:40:11,590

as a segue she bought some silver

3217

02:40:19,679 --> 02:40:17,590

recently and smart girl but what we're

3218

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:19,689

looking at if you look at the if you go

3219

02:40:23,580 --> 02:40:21,760

online and you look at the gold and

3220

02:40:26,340 --> 02:40:23,590

silver index right now and you look at

3221

02:40:28,019 --> 02:40:26,350

the USD X what you're going to see is

3222

02:40:30,659 --> 02:40:28,029

the dollar is getting a little more

3223

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:30,669

volatile and it's ticked down some and

3224

02:40:34,229 --> 02:40:32,800

I've been watching that over the course

3225

02:40:37,739 --> 02:40:34,239

of the years and have a watching gold

3226

02:40:39,599 --> 02:40:37,749

and silver and she's right normally when

3227

02:40:40,830 --> 02:40:39,609

the dollar goes down gold and silver

3228

02:40:42,569 --> 02:40:40,840

goes down mm-hmm

3229

02:40:46,979 --> 02:40:42,579

they knocked the tar out of it today

3230

02:40:50,069 --> 02:40:46,989

okay and here's the here's the thing we

3231

02:40:51,779 --> 02:40:50,079

know the Fed is unsustainable and we

3232

02:40:53,250 --> 02:40:51,789

know what Congress says about who's

3233

02:40:55,050 --> 02:40:53,260

supposed to be in charge of the money

3234

02:40:56,909 --> 02:40:55,060

and who's supposed to do it it's that

3235

02:41:00,449 --> 02:40:56,919

Federal Reserve note on there doesn't

3236

02:41:02,489 --> 02:41:00,459

say US Treasury note anymore does it you

3237

02:41:06,569 --> 02:41:02,499

know this story I think you have a

3238

02:41:10,889 --> 02:41:06,579

background in how the Fed works so if

3239

02:41:14,130 --> 02:41:10,899

you'll bear with me I'm gonna tell you

3240

02:41:17,489 --> 02:41:14,140

exactly what I think is happening the

3241

02:41:19,559 --> 02:41:17,499

petro dollar is going down and they're

3242

02:41:22,920 --> 02:41:19,569

getting ready and that's exactly what I

3243

02:41:24,060 --> 02:41:22,930

think is happening and I think that with

3244

02:41:26,251 --> 02:41:24,070

the u.s. DX

3245

02:41:28,381 --> 02:41:26,261

down as we see it and it's gonna go back

3246

02:41:30,421 --> 02:41:28,391

up they have an amazing way of keeping

3247

02:41:33,360 --> 02:41:30,431

it afloat I don't know how they do it

3248

02:41:35,310 --> 02:41:33,370

but they do it and at the same time they

3249

02:41:37,830 --> 02:41:35,320

suppress the heck out of gold and silver

3250

02:41:42,001 --> 02:41:37,840

that's just a fact it's not a conspiracy

3251
02:41:44,881 --> 02:41:42,011
theory you can go and look and I'm just

3252
02:41:46,740 --> 02:41:44,891
seeing it and I'm not the only one I've

3253
02:41:49,440 --> 02:41:46,750
been reading some financial stuff from

3254
02:41:51,001 --> 02:41:49,450
some other people and there's a lot of

3255
02:41:53,761 --> 02:41:51,011
people that think that's exactly what's

3256
02:41:56,520 --> 02:41:53,771
going on is that the u.s. dollars is

3257
02:41:58,770 --> 02:41:56,530
about to go kaputski well I love you

3258
02:42:00,301 --> 02:41:58,780
guys I love you guys I'm not here to

3259
02:42:03,030 --> 02:42:00,311
spread anything for your porn but I am

3260
02:42:05,341 --> 02:42:03,040
here to say right we got to do it we got

3261
02:42:07,530 --> 02:42:05,351
to do what we got to do and like you

3262
02:42:11,310 --> 02:42:07,540
said two devastates you feel better than

3263
02:42:13,921 --> 02:42:11,320

so be it and it's not about trying to

3264

02:42:16,610 --> 02:42:13,931

make money if you decide to buy silver

3265

02:42:19,080 --> 02:42:16,620

it's about when the dollar goes down

3266

02:42:22,320 --> 02:42:19,090

when we finally recover and get through

3267

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:22,330

the other side that will be that's a

3268

02:42:26,341 --> 02:42:24,160

universal currency right there my man

3269

02:42:28,410 --> 02:42:26,351

that's all it is it's just a hedge that

3270

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:28,420

in case that money you got stored in the

3271

02:42:35,520 --> 02:42:31,840

bank is no longer let's go to Weimar

3272

02:42:38,820 --> 02:42:35,530

Germany where they took a whole lot what

3273

02:42:41,370 --> 02:42:38,830

do they call it a wheelbarrow full of

3274

02:42:42,961 --> 02:42:41,380

money to go buy a loaf of bread look at

3275

02:42:43,950 --> 02:42:42,971

this in bobbly dollar what happened

3276

02:42:48,030 --> 02:42:43,960

that's I think that's what we're gonna

3277

02:42:52,171 --> 02:42:48,040

see here now is it going to happen

3278

02:42:54,801 --> 02:42:52,181

I mean when is the question but with

3279

02:42:58,410 --> 02:42:54,811

that date that Chris Bledsoe gave okay

3280

02:43:01,650 --> 02:42:58,420

I'll tell you what I'm not sure I even

3281

02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:01,660

asked I went further of Jimmy I went and

3282

02:43:07,470 --> 02:43:04,960

I asked my higher power okay

3283

02:43:10,591 --> 02:43:07,480

people have different names for this my

3284

02:43:13,440 --> 02:43:10,601

Damon whatever you want to call it but I

3285

02:43:15,930 --> 02:43:13,450

asked my higher power my Higher Self and

3286

02:43:19,110 --> 02:43:15,940

I looked into some things in some cards

3287

02:43:21,450 --> 02:43:19,120

tarot and it's indicating some things

3288

02:43:23,370 --> 02:43:21,460

too in that direction and I just I just

3289

02:43:25,890 --> 02:43:23,380

want to say bless you all I love y'all I

3290

02:43:28,020 --> 02:43:25,900

don't want to take up any more time but

3291

02:43:29,730 --> 02:43:28,030

I felt it important I'm I'm way over

3292

02:43:32,100 --> 02:43:29,740

tired I'm in Massachusetts I've been

3293

02:43:33,631 --> 02:43:32,110

working like a dog all week long and

3294

02:43:36,060 --> 02:43:33,641

this is the first time I stayed up for a

3295

02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:36,070

live show in a long time because I just

3296

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:37,840

felt it was important

3297

02:43:43,710 --> 02:43:40,720

and honestly people just love your

3298

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:43,720

families to stick together and what

3299

02:43:47,940 --> 02:43:46,000

Jimmy said yes it's time to stand up

3300

02:43:49,800 --> 02:43:47,950

there's no doubt we've got to stop this

3301

02:43:52,380 --> 02:43:49,810

madness and it is madness

3302

02:43:59,340 --> 02:43:52,390

I have the coronavirus as far as I'm

3303

02:44:02,070 --> 02:43:59,350

concerned is it's BS quick story I'm at

3304

02:44:03,810 --> 02:44:02,080

work we got a trucker coming in he's

3305

02:44:06,270 --> 02:44:03,820

upset about the corona virus

3306

02:44:07,710 --> 02:44:06,280

he says it's BS I can't believe what

3307

02:44:10,650 --> 02:44:07,720

they're doing I don't buy it it's just a

3308

02:44:12,750 --> 02:44:10,660

cold it's just a cold and then he comes

3309

02:44:15,000 --> 02:44:12,760

back later to drop another load these

3310

02:44:16,139 --> 02:44:15,010

are cars he's dropping and he says

3311

02:44:18,870 --> 02:44:16,149

you're not gonna believe this you won't

3312

02:44:21,360 --> 02:44:18,880

hear another coronavirus story crazy one

3313

02:44:23,040 --> 02:44:21,370

I said yeah sure he says I just had a

3314

02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:23,050

trucker he was going to well Sheldon New

3315

02:44:27,060 --> 02:44:25,600

York and not into Rochelle New York you

3316

02:44:29,849 --> 02:44:27,070

know they cordoned that off site now

3317

02:44:31,980 --> 02:44:29,859

close it down yeah you got it

3318

02:44:34,679 --> 02:44:31,990

so he's going off to Rochelle New York

3319

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:34,689

and his wife called him he says where

3320

02:44:39,090 --> 02:44:37,359

are you going and he tells her now he's

3321

02:44:42,150 --> 02:44:39,100

gone going into Rochelle he's going

3322

02:44:43,920 --> 02:44:42,160

great by Rochelle next thing you know he

3323

02:44:45,540 --> 02:44:43,930

turns his truck around he drops it off

3324

02:44:47,520 --> 02:44:45,550

and he goes into there and he says I

3325

02:44:51,150 --> 02:44:47,530

quit he says what are you doing sending

3326

02:44:53,000 --> 02:44:51,160

me into that place that's a true story

3327

02:44:56,160 --> 02:44:53,010

my brother had happened this morning

3328

02:44:57,900 --> 02:44:56,170

anyway buddy I love you you stand strong

3329

02:44:59,790 --> 02:44:57,910

you keep spreading your truth and I'm

3330

02:45:01,950 --> 02:44:59,800

gonna spread my truth and together as a

3331

02:45:05,460 --> 02:45:01,960

people we the people my friends are the

3332

02:45:07,320 --> 02:45:05,470

government yes they forget and I'm like

3333

02:45:09,780 --> 02:45:07,330

your friend earlier they called the guns

3334

02:45:11,280 --> 02:45:09,790

and the gold and the guitars I'm like

3335

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:11,290

there with that man I tell you that

3336

02:45:16,290 --> 02:45:14,080

right now and I am one of the people and

3337

02:45:18,210 --> 02:45:16,300

I'm here tell you that I will stand up

3338

02:45:20,219 --> 02:45:18,220

against tyranny and I will stand up for

3339

02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:20,229

you and all my other neighbors all

3340

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:22,479

around the world I love each and every

3341

02:45:26,849 --> 02:45:25,120

one of you and I mean that from the

3342

02:45:28,530 --> 02:45:26,859

bottom of my heart this comes straight

3343

02:45:30,990 --> 02:45:28,540

from the spirit my friend as far as the

3344

02:45:32,639 --> 02:45:31,000

love part goes I don't know if I want

3345

02:45:33,660 --> 02:45:32,649

another percent right about this but

3346

02:45:35,969 --> 02:45:33,670

there's a lot of people out there

3347

02:45:37,410 --> 02:45:35,979

talking about it and I thought about it

3348

02:45:38,610 --> 02:45:37,420

before I started looking into it I'm

3349

02:45:40,320 --> 02:45:38,620

like you know what I wonder if there's

3350

02:45:41,790 --> 02:45:40,330

any other people out there with the same

3351

02:45:46,429 --> 02:45:41,800

message in their head so I went and

3352

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:48,440

Thank You Man

3353

02:45:55,430 --> 02:45:51,840

and and just just do me a solid have a

3354

02:45:58,610 --> 02:45:55,440

great safe amazing fun weekend and we'll

3355

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:58,620

see you right here on Monday oh I'm

3356

02:46:01,520 --> 02:46:00,000

gonna do it man I can't wait the

3357

02:46:03,801 --> 02:46:01,530

weather's been so nice we've had them

3358

02:46:07,160 --> 02:46:03,811

what a real quick we've had the mildest

3359

02:46:08,390 --> 02:46:07,170

winter in my 55 years living in

3360

02:46:10,820 --> 02:46:08,400

Massachusetts here

3361

02:46:16,700 --> 02:46:10,830

honest to god we had one two days of

3362

02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:16,710

snow and that was about it and it's

3363

02:46:23,210 --> 02:46:19,200

raining here so go figure thank you so

3364

02:46:28,910 --> 02:46:23,220

much Jonathan gobekli tepe gobekli tepe

3365

02:46:30,470 --> 02:46:28,920

baby perfect have a great weekend that's

3366

02:46:36,370 --> 02:46:30,480

a great phone call right there

3367

02:46:38,750 --> 02:46:36,380

and let's see who is going to be next

3368

02:46:42,110 --> 02:46:38,760

let's just go and order hi you're live

3369

02:46:45,530 --> 02:46:42,120

on fader black who's calling hey what's

3370

02:46:49,160 --> 02:46:45,540

up Jimmy how you doing who's this hey

3371

02:46:51,350 --> 02:46:49,170

man this is ten I'm in FEMA region 3 I'm

3372

02:46:53,900 --> 02:46:51,360

actually located in Virginia if you're

3373

02:46:57,770 --> 02:46:53,910

not familiar with the FEMA regions right

3374

02:47:00,710 --> 02:46:57,780

on and you know what I've been listening

3375

02:47:01,610 --> 02:47:00,720

to you you know what I don't know if you

3376

02:47:05,720 --> 02:47:01,620

remember who I am

3377

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:05,730

under status unknown I'm looking to you

3378

02:47:08,421 --> 02:47:08,160

since almost the beginning of fade to

3379

02:47:10,460 --> 02:47:08,431

black

3380

02:47:13,280 --> 02:47:10,470

actually you're the reason why I got a

3381

02:47:17,470 --> 02:47:13,290

Twitter account I've every men it's been

3382

02:47:20,060 --> 02:47:17,480

a long time but yeah I remember you yeah

3383

02:47:23,270 --> 02:47:20,070

well let's see if some of the og fade or

3384

02:47:26,240 --> 02:47:23,280

not it's just kind of tripped out and so

3385

02:47:28,490 --> 02:47:26,250

what's going on man how you doing you

3386

02:47:30,740 --> 02:47:28,500

know I'm just I'm hanging out in the

3387

02:47:32,390 --> 02:47:30,750

sandbox it's been a long time it's

3388

02:47:34,720 --> 02:47:32,400

Thursday night I thought I would just

3389

02:47:37,011 --> 02:47:34,730

hang out and see what's happening I

3390

02:47:38,720 --> 02:47:37,021

haven't been on Twitter in a long time

3391

02:47:45,200 --> 02:47:38,730

but I feel like I'm in the sandbox is

3392

02:47:47,930 --> 02:47:45,210

that called in well well well so what's

3393

02:47:50,270 --> 02:47:47,940

on your mind tonight well you know

3394

02:47:53,240 --> 02:47:50,280

there's a lot of stuff going on we're

3395

02:47:57,011 --> 02:47:53,250

talking about the coronavirus the stock

3396

02:48:01,730 --> 02:47:57,021

market's like oh my god like down like

3397

02:48:04,910 --> 02:48:01,740

it's just 25%

3398

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:04,920

and I've been drinking a little bit of

3399

02:48:15,230 --> 02:48:08,880

Evan Williams 1783 so you know yeah

3400

02:48:19,030 --> 02:48:15,240

right oh yeah and and so but you being

3401

02:48:22,240 --> 02:48:19,040

out in that part of the world which is

3402

02:48:25,970 --> 02:48:22,250

how do I say this

3403

02:48:28,551 --> 02:48:25,980

you're I always think about that part of

3404

02:48:33,320 --> 02:48:28,561

the country you know from like Boston

3405

02:48:35,450 --> 02:48:33,330

down to Atlanta you know you gotta

3406

02:48:38,091 --> 02:48:35,460

include you know Washington DC in

3407

02:48:43,070 --> 02:48:38,101

Philadelphia and you know all but it's a

3408

02:48:44,360 --> 02:48:43,080

political world right if politics is all

3409

02:48:46,600 --> 02:48:44,370

around you

3410

02:48:51,080 --> 02:48:46,610

the military is there you know

3411

02:48:53,421 --> 02:48:51,090

everything spook central and and the CIA

3412

02:48:54,051 --> 02:48:53,431

and the NSA and you know what I'm

3413

02:48:56,690 --> 02:48:54,061

talking about

3414

02:48:59,301 --> 02:48:56,700

so what it what is the daily life out

3415

02:49:04,341 --> 02:48:59,311

there for you guys going through this

3416

02:49:06,440 --> 02:49:04,351

enormous period that that has been the

3417

02:49:09,950 --> 02:49:06,450

last two weeks and certainly the last 48

3418

02:49:15,470 --> 02:49:09,960

hours which has been nuts with it really

3419

02:49:18,171 --> 02:49:15,480

I mean I live in an area where I would

3420

02:49:20,240 --> 02:49:18,181

say probably 80 to 90% of people work

3421

02:49:21,860 --> 02:49:20,250

for the federal government know or

3422

02:49:23,301 --> 02:49:21,870

contracted through the federal

3423

02:49:25,551 --> 02:49:23,311

government writing and kidding no I'm

3424

02:49:30,650 --> 02:49:25,561

not that's the way it is I just said

3425

02:49:33,410 --> 02:49:30,660

it's it's the life for over a week now

3426
02:49:36,591 --> 02:49:33,420
the grocery stores in our area we have

3427
02:49:40,040 --> 02:49:36,601
our be part of Wegmans it's a very like

3428
02:49:41,720 --> 02:49:40,050
northern north it's a New York company

3429
02:49:44,270 --> 02:49:41,730
they're down in this area it's like a

3430
02:49:48,410 --> 02:49:44,280
wholesale store it's got a lot of like

3431
02:49:52,310 --> 02:49:48,420
nice type items are Costco on any sort

3432
02:49:55,430 --> 02:49:52,320
of grocery store totally just plummeted

3433
02:49:57,261 --> 02:49:55,440
with with people going shopping I don't

3434
02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:57,271
know what that what it is maybe maybe

3435
02:50:01,820 --> 02:49:59,760
toilet paper is the cure for the Carano

3436
02:50:04,341 --> 02:50:01,830
virus but these people down here are

3437
02:50:06,860 --> 02:50:04,351
just totally plummeting the stores with

3438
02:50:10,011 --> 02:50:06,870

water and toilet paper when it comes to

3439

02:50:13,341 --> 02:50:10,021

this sort of thing but a it's just

3440

02:50:15,140 --> 02:50:13,351

astounding that um I don't work for the

3441

02:50:15,621 --> 02:50:15,150

government but I know people that do

3442

02:50:19,301 --> 02:50:15,631

work for the

3443

02:50:23,150 --> 02:50:19,311

and the stores are just being just just

3444

02:50:26,241 --> 02:50:23,160

from 8 a.m. and tell like the evening

3445

02:50:29,331 --> 02:50:26,251

time just totally just destroyed and

3446

02:50:32,031 --> 02:50:29,341

Arnold maybe they know something maybe

3447

02:50:34,100 --> 02:50:32,041

they're told something but something is

3448

02:50:38,690 --> 02:50:34,110

definitely going on with this thing and

3449

02:50:41,180 --> 02:50:38,700

it's just very confusing because I know

3450

02:50:45,291 --> 02:50:41,190

that if I need to wipe my house I'm

3451
02:50:50,751 --> 02:50:45,301
going to the I have a a thing in the in

3452
02:50:54,831 --> 02:50:50,761
the shower that can do it and status the

3453
02:50:59,541 --> 02:50:54,841
thing that I'm I'm very confused about

3454
02:51:01,270 --> 02:50:59,551
right now as an American I've never felt

3455
02:51:04,661 --> 02:51:01,280
in my life

3456
02:51:06,921 --> 02:51:04,671
like I do right now where I just think

3457
02:51:10,041 --> 02:51:06,931
Washington doesn't have a grip on this

3458
02:51:12,201 --> 02:51:10,051
and it's not a democratic thing it's not

3459
02:51:15,470 --> 02:51:12,211
a Republican thing it's not a

3460
02:51:17,421 --> 02:51:15,480
presidential thing I'm saying that this

3461
02:51:19,821 --> 02:51:17,431
if this had gone down and every any

3462
02:51:24,621 --> 02:51:19,831
other year and I felt like this I would

3463
02:51:27,921 --> 02:51:24,631

say the same thing I don't know if they

3464

02:51:31,970 --> 02:51:27,931

understand how to what to do next

3465

02:51:34,911 --> 02:51:31,980

it's like everything is just shoot from

3466

02:51:39,951 --> 02:51:34,921

the hip right it's like it's like

3467

02:51:41,661 --> 02:51:39,961

Hendrix improvising at Woodstock well

3468

02:51:44,930 --> 02:51:41,671

you know what that's pretty cool when

3469

02:51:51,020 --> 02:51:44,940

the improvising is happening right but

3470

02:51:53,301 --> 02:51:51,030

bad improvisation is garbage right it's

3471

02:51:57,081 --> 02:51:53,311

the truth yeah you're right you're right

3472

02:52:00,261 --> 02:51:57,091

you're right I get from the people that

3473

02:52:03,560 --> 02:52:00,271

I know that actually works for certain

3474

02:52:05,421 --> 02:52:03,570

agencies and organizations and I'm not

3475

02:52:07,371 --> 02:52:05,431

just saying that because it's just the

3476

02:52:10,011 --> 02:52:07,381

area I mean I'm from here I've lived

3477

02:52:11,841 --> 02:52:10,021

here for over 30 years I know people and

3478

02:52:14,390 --> 02:52:11,851

that's just I mean they're so even going

3479

02:52:18,261 --> 02:52:14,400

on trips so it's just kind of blowing my

3480

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:18,271

mind that yeah what do they know you

3481

02:52:22,881 --> 02:52:21,120

know what is it or or they don't know

3482

02:52:27,321 --> 02:52:22,891

nothing and they're blown out of town

3483

02:52:29,210 --> 02:52:27,331

and that's why I mean they're becoming

3484

02:52:31,760 --> 02:52:29,220

alized or whatever they say it's just

3485

02:52:34,670 --> 02:52:31,770

like sure what I think no basis and it's

3486

02:52:36,260 --> 02:52:34,680

just like only if you have to know it

3487

02:52:38,059 --> 02:52:36,270

but but I'm just surprised that the

3488

02:52:40,219 --> 02:52:38,069

stores like even before it hits the

3489

02:52:41,929 --> 02:52:40,229

means for news I'm noticing it around

3490

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:41,939

where I'm living it's like wow I'm going

3491

02:52:47,240 --> 02:52:44,160

to the store for regular shopping the

3492

02:52:49,880 --> 02:52:47,250

toilet papers gone the milks gone pasta

3493

02:52:51,800 --> 02:52:49,890

olive oil random stuff has gone from the

3494

02:52:54,019 --> 02:52:51,810

storage like really this is happening

3495

02:52:57,110 --> 02:52:54,029

this was last week this week is even

3496

02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:57,120

worse I'm like okay and I asked my

3497

02:52:59,929 --> 02:52:58,560

friends and they're like oh no

3498

02:53:01,820 --> 02:52:59,939

everything's fine we're told

3499

02:53:05,300 --> 02:53:01,830

everything's fine at work and you know

3500

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:05,310

you know so it's just like you know it's

3501
02:53:09,139 --> 02:53:07,200
just like business as usual but people

3502
02:53:12,769 --> 02:53:09,149
are really hitting the stores and so

3503
02:53:16,219 --> 02:53:12,779
it's just kind of confusing and it ya

3504
02:53:17,900 --> 02:53:16,229
know I know I know we'll status I'm

3505
02:53:20,780 --> 02:53:17,910
gonna grab one more call before the end

3506
02:53:22,340 --> 02:53:20,790
of the night and don't be a stranger man

3507
02:53:25,130 --> 02:53:22,350
it's really great to hear your voice

3508
02:53:29,150 --> 02:53:25,140
it's been way too many years thank you

3509
02:53:30,110 --> 02:53:29,160
so much I know I know it's been a long

3510
02:53:43,540 --> 02:53:30,120
long time

3511
02:53:51,559 --> 02:53:46,630
thank you status status unknown

3512
02:53:54,920 --> 02:53:51,569
absolutely incredible and it's been many

3513
02:53:57,050 --> 02:53:54,930

many years since I've spoken the status

3514

02:53:58,250 --> 02:53:57,060

unknown so there you go fader knots that

3515

02:53:59,840 --> 02:53:58,260

was pretty cool right there

3516

02:54:05,000 --> 02:53:59,850

hi you're live on fade to black last

3517

02:54:07,099 --> 02:54:05,010

call of the night who's calling I guess

3518

02:54:10,250 --> 02:54:07,109

that one's gone okay let's go to the

3519

02:54:12,590 --> 02:54:10,260

next one in order hi fade to black

3520

02:54:16,309 --> 02:54:12,600

you are the last call of the night who's

3521

02:54:19,030 --> 02:54:16,319

calling how appropriate hey Jen Mike

3522

02:54:21,650 --> 02:54:19,040

some point oh hey Mike how are you oh

3523

02:54:24,410 --> 02:54:21,660

good but you know something's kind of

3524

02:54:27,080 --> 02:54:24,420

concerning me a little bit and first of

3525

02:54:31,790 --> 02:54:27,090

all let me say that what's amazing about

3526

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:31,800

you Jim is that the amount and the

3527

02:54:35,630 --> 02:54:34,080

quality of your retention of so many

3528

02:54:41,420 --> 02:54:35,640

different subject matter and

3529

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:41,430

particulates is oh boy you really there

3530

02:54:44,990 --> 02:54:42,960

should be an award for it

3531

02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:45,000

you would definitely win because it's it

3532

02:54:51,500 --> 02:54:47,520

blows me away and I kind of pride myself

3533

02:54:55,160 --> 02:54:51,510

on I tried to file a lot of stuff in a

3534

02:54:58,010 --> 02:54:55,170

small box one of the things that's very

3535

02:55:01,160 --> 02:54:58,020

concerning is that September last year

3536

02:55:06,050 --> 02:55:01,170

for the first time in quite an it may be

3537

02:55:07,760 --> 02:55:06,060

ever did I get a virus that was going

3538

02:55:10,670 --> 02:55:07,770

around that actually made me go and get

3539

02:55:15,950 --> 02:55:10,680

one of the Z packs the six pack of Zika

3540

02:55:18,770 --> 02:55:15,960

myosin and from albuterol and it worked

3541

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:18,780

within six days it's almost like that

3542

02:55:24,410 --> 02:55:20,640

was a precursor to what's going on right

3543

02:55:27,680 --> 02:55:24,420

now and I'm wondering what your take is

3544

02:55:30,680 --> 02:55:27,690

on this if we remember back I believe

3545

02:55:34,940 --> 02:55:30,690

about six months during that same time

3546

02:55:38,380 --> 02:55:34,950

frame the African American gentleman

3547

02:55:41,570 --> 02:55:38,390

that was very established at the CDC

3548

02:55:43,760 --> 02:55:41,580

went missing and his parents were very

3549

02:55:46,219 --> 02:55:43,770

suspicious and all they found was just

3550

02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:46,229

little dog yeah I remember that I

3551

02:55:51,620 --> 02:55:49,979

remember that you know I'm wondering if

3552

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,630

he was trying to tell us of something to

3553

02:55:56,960 --> 02:55:54,000

come because the whole thing was stung

3554

02:55:59,090 --> 02:55:56,970

of a highly suspicious behavior yeah

3555

02:56:10,310 --> 02:55:59,100

it's interesting I forgot about that

3556

02:56:13,070 --> 02:56:10,320

completely yeah you know I I there the

3557

02:56:17,900 --> 02:56:13,080

process because because that person was

3558

02:56:20,110 --> 02:56:17,910

very uh to say the very least Jim that

3559

02:56:22,790 --> 02:56:20,120

was a very suspicious disappearance

3560

02:56:24,290 --> 02:56:22,800

completely completely and that yeah I

3561

02:56:26,150 --> 02:56:24,300

hate to say but it happens all the time

3562

02:56:32,290 --> 02:56:26,160

too that's the other thing of course of

3563

02:56:35,540 --> 02:56:32,300

course but Mike let me just say right

3564

02:56:39,050 --> 02:56:35,550

I've only got I've only got 60 seconds

3565

02:56:42,650 --> 02:56:39,060

left in fact I've got 45 and so let me

3566

02:56:46,490 --> 02:56:42,660

say this when we look at the situation

3567

02:56:51,190 --> 02:56:46,500

that we are in it's not it is so

3568

02:56:53,930 --> 02:56:51,200

complicated it is not simple there are a

3569

02:56:55,740 --> 02:56:53,940

thousand and I'm not exaggerating there

3570

02:56:59,280 --> 02:56:55,750

are a thousand

3571

02:57:02,880 --> 02:56:59,290

consequences and items and things to

3572

02:57:06,090 --> 02:57:02,890

look at here that we have to unpack it's

3573

02:57:11,040 --> 02:57:06,100

it's absolutely its effect and the cause

3574

02:57:15,180 --> 02:57:11,050

and the effect is is so numerous and and

3575

02:57:17,040 --> 02:57:15,190

the things it is I don't know

3576
02:57:21,860 --> 02:57:17,050
and what woke up a lot of people today

3577
02:57:25,350 --> 02:57:21,870
Jim I guarantee you NB a cancellation

3578
02:57:29,610 --> 02:57:25,360
baseball cancellation collegiate

3579
02:57:32,010 --> 02:57:29,620
tournaments cancellation that's gonna be

3580
02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:32,020
on NASCAR the only a sporting event

3581
02:57:38,010 --> 02:57:35,200
that's gonna be on tomorrow is the

3582
02:57:40,290 --> 02:57:38,020
Players Championship from Sawgrass and

3583
02:57:43,140 --> 02:57:40,300
they're not allowing any spectators

3584
02:57:48,120 --> 02:57:43,150
these guys are gonna be not knocking it

3585
02:57:51,090 --> 02:57:48,130
out with no spectators the highest

3586
02:57:55,320 --> 02:57:51,100
ratings in TPC history will be tomorrow

3587
02:57:58,590 --> 02:57:55,330
Mike hey Mike enjoy your weekend my

3588
02:58:01,260 --> 02:57:58,600

friend thank you so much thank you

3589

02:58:02,760 --> 02:58:01,270

Gobekli Tepe that's what I'm talking

3590

02:58:04,710 --> 02:58:02,770

about with that I'm out of here

3591

02:58:07,680 --> 02:58:04,720

thank you Mike for the phone call what a

3592

02:58:09,960 --> 02:58:07,690

great night on the show that's what

3593

02:58:11,730 --> 02:58:09,970

right now and I'm sorry for everybody

3594

02:58:13,900 --> 02:58:11,740

else's on hold I couldn't get you all in

3595

02:58:16,389 --> 02:58:13,910

but I try

3596

02:58:19,690 --> 02:58:16,399

what a great great night we'll see

3597

02:58:21,130 --> 02:58:19,700

everybody on Monday betablox executive

3598

02:58:23,310 --> 02:58:21,140

producers ritika Murray on shows

3599

02:58:26,050 --> 02:58:23,320

produced by um J Palmer Nate Denison Bob

3600

02:58:26,610 --> 02:58:26,060

announcers our Steve Hardy Vitolo Marty

3601
02:58:29,110 --> 02:58:26,620
colbaugh

3602
02:58:32,260 --> 02:58:29,120
webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3603
02:58:34,090 --> 02:58:32,270
aldrich intro space boy space boy music

3604
02:58:40,780 --> 02:58:34,100
calm painted black is produced by

3605
02:58:42,610 --> 02:58:40,790
kjsurya this broadcast on the copyright

3606
02:58:44,980 --> 02:58:42,620
a 2020 about theta black and the

3607
02:58:46,929 --> 02:58:44,990
game-changer Network Inc they cannot be

3608
02:58:48,700 --> 02:58:46,939
rebroadcast downloaded copied or use

3609
02:58:50,500 --> 02:58:48,710
anywhere in the known universe without

3610
02:58:52,480 --> 02:58:50,510
written permission from beta block of

3611
02:58:55,270 --> 02:58:52,490
the game changer network I'm used to be

3612
02:58:59,530 --> 02:58:55,280
Church follow me on Twitter had J Church

3613
02:59:03,810 --> 02:58:59,540

radio will see everybody on Monday dr.

3614

02:59:07,260 --> 02:59:03,820

Steven Greer until then and I mean this

3615

02:59:09,461 --> 02:59:07,270

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

3616

02:59:10,610 --> 02:59:09,471

weekend

3617

02:59:12,020 --> 02:59:10,620

be safe

3618

02:59:15,780 --> 02:59:12,030

[Music]

3619

02:59:27,560 --> 02:59:15,790

go back Lee taboos